

April 17, 1957

Over 750,000 Copies

Sold Every Week

Registered in Australia for transmission by post as a

PRICE



PRINCE
PHILIP
by
Annigoni

## Such beautiful clocks that last so long!

A clock has its secrets. The joy of choosing a Westclox is that you know its hidden works are as carefully, skilfully made as its pretty face. Small wonder Westclox are trusted clocks all over the globe. Below are three typical Westclox . . . three of three hundred million



. an alarm you can set to loud or soft . . . a dust-proof case—these are the famous Baby Ben features Choose a Baby Ben luminous in irony, black or pink finish; or a non-luminous Baby Ben in any of these colours, plus the softest blue imaginable



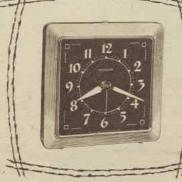


#### SLEEPMETER

The Sleepmeter-either plain or luminous dial-is the modern alarm for every home. Available in a variety of colours and finishes. Raised numerals and hands are coloured for contrast

#### SPUR

Deep sleeper? Spur's the clock for you! Its loud alarm is sure to rouse . . . its good looks sure to please. Choose pink or tvory finish with gold-coloured trim; or black with chromium. There's a non-luminous Spur too



Obtainable from Leading Stores and Jewellers

BROWN & DUREAU LTD.,



Westclox tell the world the time



#### Page 2

## The australian

Vol. 24, No.

#### ROYAL VISIT TO Our cover: PARIS

ENGLAND and France were once traditional enemies — in temperament, ideas, and national ambition.

But in the past half century they have been friends in war and peace, and today an English Queen is a welcome visitor on the soil of France.

Queen Elizabeth is the fourth of her line in the past 50 years to pay an official visit to France.

Her father unveiled the Australian War Memorial at Villers-Bretonneux just before World War II. Her grandfather made a State visit just before World War I.

But it was her great-grandfather, Edward VII, who was responsible for the Entente Cordiale which ended the ancient enmity between the two great

Anti-English feeling was still so intense that King Edward was boord in the streets of Paris when he arrived on his official visit. But long before he left the Paris crowds were cheering him.

His was a personal triumph of Royal diplomacy which turned France into an enduring friend despite the frictions of power politics and the personal ambitions of statesmen.

Now his great-granddaughter is in Paris, fresh from her visit to Portugal, before going on to Norway and the United States later in the year.

Royal visits can and do pay dividends international goodwill - as King Edward proved, and Queen Elizabeth is so ably proving.

 Prince Philip's portrait, painted Pietro Annigoni, caused a stir in London See story at the foot of this page.

#### This week:

o "Off To The Royal," the short ston beginning on pages 24 and 25, has topical slant for Sydney, where the Roy Show opens this week. The author, Held Haenke, lives at Ipswich, Queensland. She a member of the Writers' Group in the Ipswich. branch of the Business and Professio Women's Club, and divides the credit for success so far in fiction between this writer group and "sheer hard work."

#### Next week:

- Once upon a time the bathroom w a dank, unattractive corner of the average house, an architectural afterthought. It gained steadily in importance, first acquiring a clinical appearance with hygiene as the fir consideration, and now rating attention fro an aesthetic viewpoint. In next week's pap you'll see just how beautiful a modern but room can be. We have a nine-page secti devoted to "Bedroom and Bath," full of ide for decorating or remodelling both room bedcover, and there are full instru tions for making it.
- Don't miss the special cookery feature by Dione Lucas, celebrated America television cook who visited Australia la year. She has chosen two Italian menus, which she gives recipes, and she also recommends the appropriate wines.
- In many districts frost is one of gardener's worst enemies. Some shruh though susceptible to frost, will withstand it planted in the right position, and at the rig time. Next week's gardening feature gives we expert advice on this subject.

#### ABOUT OUR COVER

#### Portrait of Prince raised controversy in London

Controversy raged around Annigoni's portrait of Prince Philip when it was reproduced in London last month. The London "Dail Mirror," in editorial comment, said, "Everyone will ask: 'Is it fair to the Duke?""

WILL the Queen approve?" the paper asked, drawing attention to the stern expression and receding hairline shown in the portrait.

In canvassing opinions, the London "Daily Mirror" found that many members of the public didn't like the portrait.

But those who know Prince Philip more intimately have approved it. His valet told Annigoni, "That's him, all right," and Michael Parker, former secretary to the Prince, said, "That is the look I know so well."

Annigoni himself describes Prince Philip's expression as "that electric look," according to Keith Waterhouse, who flew to Italy to interview the artist.

Annigoni told him: "No Prince Philip told Annigoni doubt the public will have their say. But I do not see up painting. His first work

Prince Philip as a playboy. I paint him as I see him.

"It is necessary to look beyond the symbolism of a Royal figure to the personality of the man. And I see the Prince as one who knows except the bears him to be a playboy." actly where he is going. A single-minded man. A man of purpose and confidence. A tion and does not propose to let anything prevent him."

The Prince posed for 15 sit-tings, a total of about 16 hours, in the Yellow Room at Buckingham Palace.

"He smiled, of course, and chatted pleasantly." Annigoni told Keith Waterhouse. "But as I worked I found that his most constant expression was the one you see in my portrait. All the time he seemed to be thinking of something." Prince Philip told Annigoni

up painting. His first work

was a self-portrait, and he also painted landscapes, cluding Windsor Castle Balmoral.

His style, according to ris style, according to inigoni, is rather like that Sir Winston Churchill—"perhaps he is bolder with brush. He shows great

The Fishmongers' Cop pany commissioned the Ant goni portrait, paying mineas for it as a companio piece to his famous portraite the Queen.

It is a 6ft, by 4ft, cand and shows the Prince in a robes of the Order of a Thistle.

The sea in the backgroun represents Prince Place prince represents Prince Point naval interests. A helicop flies overhead. In the botte right corner is Annique "trade-mark"—a tiny figst of himself climbing



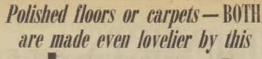


TEN NATIONS, including Australia, recently took part in the International Ski Championships at Stowe, Vermont, U.S.A. The picture above shows a contestant racing down an easy slope in the men's downhill event.

LEFT: Australia's representatives seated in this group are (left) Peier Brock-hoff, of Toorak, Vic., and (right) Christine Davy, of Edgeeliff, N.S.W. Their companions are Olympic champion Toni Sailer, of Austria, and Chiharu (Chick) Igaya, of Japan.

RIGHT: Peter and Christine after the end of the Giant Slalom, in which Peter came 50th in a field of 52. Christine didn't do much better in her event, finishing 18th among 24. Both skiers say, however, that they learned a lot from their top-flight competitors. Pictures by Robert Feldman, of our New York staff.





## low-cost Luxu





Save wear on carpets:

You'll find your Superies yers actually pay for themselves to reducing

In the children's room:





In the car. too:

Watching



#### Sink deep into their thick, dense pile

Now you can balance your furnishing budget AND have the loveliest floor coverings you could wish for. Supertex offers 22 contemporary colours for you to choose from - a shade for every room scheme. And their !" thick pile makes them sheer

Sturdy non-skid backing. Ensily washed at home. Priced from £339.6-so inexpensive you can afford to buy them by the dogen.



REVERSIBLE RUGS

#### RUGGLE-TWIST RUGS

Now showing at leading stores in your neighbourhood



AMERICAN GENE OREGONE (above) directs the helmsman of a whale-chaser to bring alongside a whale harpooned off the New Zealand coast. At right, adventurer Oregone photographed in Sydney before leaving to dive for pearl-shell off Broome, Western Australia.

## whaling to stay bachelor

Gene Oregone, good-looking young American adventurer, has one big advantage over most of his fellow bachelors. The moment a girl shows the first sign of "getting serious," he escapes to chase whales or explore the ocean bed in a diving-suit.

EVEN the most en-thusiastic wench, with hooks long sharpened, hasn't a hope of landing such an elusive bachelor.

Gene Oregone, a 6ft. lin., 15st., 31-year-old San Fran-ciscan of Spanish descent, has moved far and fast in the past

Since the end of World Since the end of World War II he has sought and found adventure from Hongkong to Antarctica and all over the South-west Pacificas a diver, geologist's assistant, cook, engineer, deck officer, spotter, and assistant gumer on whale-chasers, and personal bodyguard to ambassadors

But deep-sea diving, which he learnt at 17 as a frogman-diver with the United States Navy during the Pacific War, is his favorite trade.

"My moment of panic is always when my feet touch bot-tom," he says. "Then I know I'm out of my element, that I've sunk into another dimension, and a wave of fear mixed with tingling excitement runs

#### Strange world

I TAKE a deep breath and the fear leaves me, but the excitement remains. It's the excitement of discovery round every shelf and rock in a strange world.

"There's fascination in the clunk, clunk of my boots on the sloping steel deck of a sunken ship, when the sounds seem to come from far ahead as if I'm following someone.

'There's even fascination in the grace of circling sharks, which never worry me, but if I ever saw a groper, the real killer, I'd hit the surface fast."

Gene's most frightening noment was under Port Moresby harbor when the

- By RON McKIE, staff reporter

engine operating his air pump stopped, and his assist-ant tried to restart it instead of calling him up.

Gene nearly suffocated, and also "got a bit of a squeeze" as his suit deflated,

His most eeric moment was ris most eeric moment was in a cabin of a burnt and sunken ship off Noumea, New Caledonia, when the body of one of the drowned crew, moved by the water displaced as he entered the cabin, floated upright and slid towards him. wards him

His best undersea story con-cerns an old diver friend who stuck his pipe in his pocket thinking he had knocked it out. Underwater the pipe set his clothing on fire.

The first sign the surface

crew got that all wasn't right below was when the diver's air bubbles, breaking on the surface, were full of the smoke of tobacco and smouldering

Here are a few of his seagoing adventures:

· He was aboard the San He was account the Sau Rafael, towing the Jadeleaf from Sydney to Hongkong, when the towline snapped three times during a China Sea typhoon, and the ship made eight miles in 17 hours.

· He was aboard the Byrond I when the ship, after chasing whales off the northern New South Wales coast, came across the Ballina bar sideways and nearly swamped.

• He was on the Hauraki Whaling Company's chaser Karamana off New Zealand when a rope snarled the pro-peller and he had to dive into freezing water to free it.

• He was in the Ross Sea, in Antarctica, working as deck officer with the Japanese officer

whaling fleet chaser Maru No. 3, when the arctic summer of 1954-55 so cold that a Japanese cer, forgetting the tem ture, brushed the long, d ing moustache he'd grown one side of the frozen

one side of the frozen tache snapped off,
Gene Oregone also ha
his share of adventure as
In December, 1955, he

in December, 1955, he in a restaurant in King's (
Sydney, when two men with a gun, held up the prietor. Oregone tacklet men, crashed through a showcase, and threw the man down the stairs.

#### Buy schooner

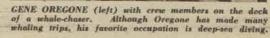
'I WAS also," he "driver and bodygua the German Ambassador Walther Hess) for months on £18 a week months on £10 a week expenses, and bodyguan the Japanese Ambassador Haruhiko Nishi), now bassador to Britain, for month at £5 a day.

"Only once was a trouble," he says, "who foreigner at North Syd abused Dr. Hess' child who were in the Emba German car, and I ha scuffle with the man be the police took over."

Gene Oregone's longplan is to save enough in to buy a schooner, go to round the South-west P eventually settle in the Hebrides, and write about his adventures.

Will he then marry? answer is yes, and the girl be an Australian because thinks the "slim, well-su Australian girl is the pi

Where is his quest for venture taking him next will soon leave Sydney to for pearl-shell off Bro Western Australia.





## Paris sparkles for the Queen

## The kilt—and tartan—replace blouse and beret on the Seine

 Dyed mink bearskins for an Army guard-ofhonor, jewelled spy-glasses, streets massed with pink carnations, the kilt for Frenchmen, and perfume tied in tartan are only a few of the finishing touches the French have devised for the State visit to Paris.

THE Scottish emphasis French belief that the Queen is a Scotswoman and is in keeping with France's historic links with Scotland, but the effect has added new novelty to a city gay and glamorous for its Royal visitors.

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh are the guests of Paris from April 8 to April 11.

The mink bearskins make their appearance on the night the Queen travels down the Seine. They are worn by three ranks of French Gren-adiers in Empire uniform forming a guard-of-honor near the Concorde Bridge.

"We couldn't have heavy bearskins, could we?" said one French official. "They are much too heavy for Paris in

"We hope Queen Elizabeth won't mind our using mink instead of bearskin. Mink is a luxury fur, but it is so hard-wearing."

Because protocol frowns on staring at the Queen or gazat her through opera glasses, jewellers have re-vived an old custom and designed spy-glasses.

These are now the smartest accessory in Paris, and are being used even by people who don't need glasses.

#### At £500 each

LEADING jewellers in the Rue de la Paix have made the most of the fashion-they have jewelled glasses on dis-play for £500 each.

Since pink carnations are known to be the Queen's favorite flowers, France has neen scoured to provide the

The length of the Champs right to the Rond oint and every street around the Ismous Madeleine Church re banked with carnations.

In their desire to please the Queen as a Scotswoman, the French have gone more Scots han the Scots.

Designers have begged and prowed the kilt of Scotsmen t the British Embassy to copy hem for the occasion.

Lanvin's men's department as made the kilt for hundreds, from the Duke of Argyll, who ardrobe, to the Duc de Fron-

Every French child has Gengarry cap or bonner, and me shop window is draped vith 500 yards of tartan.

The new perfume Carven nearly tied up in tartan, and

- Bv -ANNE MATHESON, in Paris for the State visit

another scent specialist, Dubois-Millot, looks more like Prince's Street, Edinburgh, than a perfumery.

Roger and Gallet, one of the x British Royal warrantholders in France, have minia-ture Grenadiers and Scots Guards on sentry duty guarding the warrants given the firm by Queen Victoria, who used its "Jean Marie Farina" perfume on her travels.

The Queen's visit also has revolutionised jewellery styles. "No junk jewellery," said

protocol without a glance at those who have been wearing smart costume jewellery.

"We simply had to borrow real jewellery," said the Com-tesse de Masoigne. "We old families a l w a y s horrow jewelk,"

However, only a few old families can borrow, because no one will insure the jewels. The elite who have to depend on their good names and position to enable them to borrow a tiara or a necklace are now very few.

Begging, buying, and bor-rowing for every occasion have absorbed a great many of the French. The hiring of morn-ing and evening clothes—nor-mally unheard of in France— has exhausted all the supplies of men's dress suits.

Paris, the world centre of haute couture, has transferred the Royal visit into a fashion parade unequalled in its elegant history.

Every Parisienne has be-come an ambassadress of

fashion-from Madame Bonnet, whom Christian Dior in-vited to advise his most important clients on choice of clothes for every State occasion, to the Dowager Viscoun-tess Norwich, whose ethereal loveliness is enhanced in Pierre Balmain's "Jolie Madame de France" clothes.

Madame Bonnet, whose hushand, M. Henri Bonnet, was Foreign Minister during the Foreign Minister during the last State visit to Paris of the late King George VI and the Queen Mother, told me that all Dior's clients were wear-ing pastel shades in diaphan-ous fabrics.

This was because the Chef de Protocol asked that no French women wear colors that would clash with the delicate settings at the Theatre de Gabriel, the Louvre, and the

#### Dior gowns

"OF course, we could not tell the Queen of England what color to wear," said the director of the theatre, "but then no one has a better sense of occasion than Queen Elizabeth, and the colors she

wears are always perfect."

Among Dior's smartest Among Dior's smartest clients is Madame Jean Chau-vel, wife of the French Ambassador in London, who has three new Dior gowns. Genevieve Fath told me she

had received the biggest order ever placed by the wife of a British Ambassador to Paris.

Lady Jebb ordered 12 dresses—one for every oc-Casion.
A three-tiered white tulle

evening dress with touches of cherry velvet was specially designed for Lady Jebb to wear at the banquet at the

Louvre with my designer before submitting sketches to Her Excellency," said Madame

favored for the Queen's visit, but the biggest surprise is the number of furs dyed in every pastel shade from yellow to pale green to match gowns.

Wives of Ambassadors al-ready have outstanding ward-robes, but every one of them has added to them for the

Miss Dorothy Stirling, sis-ter of Australia's Ambassador, 'I went three times to the Mr. S. Stirling, who is ac-



RADIANT QUEEN ELIZABETH Paris is seeing. For he visit to the French capital the Queen has a wonderfutnew wardrobe designed by Norman Hartnell, the Royal dressmaker, who is in Paris for the occasion and who has been invited to many official festivities.

functions, bought a gold-and-white brocade gown with a bateau neckline and cap sleeves from Dior. Madame Rossetti, wife of

the Ambassador from Chile, had a young, up-and-coming Paris couturier, Serge Matta, design her dress for the Louvre banquet.

It is gold-and-pink lame a low decolletage and full, back-swept skirt.

The Baroness van Boeteze-laer, wife of the Netherlands Ambassador, went to Maggy Rouff for her State visit dresses, choosing butterfly-wing-blue-and-green chiffon,

#### Short length

OF all the Ambassadors' wives, the Baroness was the only one who had the "courage" to have her evening dresses made in the new short

Swedish women, always ac-claimed for their dressing, are elegantly represented by their Ambassadress, Madame Kum-

gandie for the Opera, with a loose opera coat with white organza lapels and cuffs. Sybil Connolly designed the

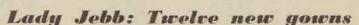
clothes for the Irish Ambassador's wife for the State visit.

One dream dress is made of pale green chiffon and is worn with a pastel mink stole.



MME HENRI BONNET, wife of the former French Ambas-sador to the U.S., is wearing pastels during the State visit.

the only two women in Paris not worried with dress problems for the State visit are the wife of the Japanese Ambassador, who has her traditional kimonos, and Madame Panikkar, wife India's Ambassador, who scintillating gauze,







STELLA JEBB (left), daughter of the British Ambassador to France, and (above) her mather, Lady Jebb, have glamorous dresses for the visit, Lady Jebb is admiring scarf-pins presented to Prince Charles and Princess Anne.



## 'Please, Murray,' parents plead

### Problem children create a problem in swimmer's home

By RON McKIE, staff reporter

Parents of delinquent or problem children have written or telephoned Murray Rose from all parts of Australia and a dozen other countries since he became the youngest triple gold medallist in Olympic Games history.

THEY have asked him, almost pleaded at times, for help and advice on subjects that range from the bodgie cult to diet.

They have thanked him with almost pathetic gratitude for the indirect influence for good that his sportsmanship and Olympic performances have had on their children.

This extraordinary inter-national mail—at least 500 letters plus hundreds of telegrams and countless phone calls—has been flooding the Rose flat in Gladswood Gardens, Double Bay, N.S.W., ever since the Games last

The Double Bay postman probably shudders at the name of Rose. But even he doesn't realise that the letters doesn't realise that the letters and calls have created such a family problem that Mr. and Mrs. Ian Rose and Murray are counting the days before they sail in the Orcades on April 30 for the United States, where Murray may enter an American university.

#### Only parcel

EARLY letters from as far apart as Buenos Aires and warsaw, London and Tokio, were generally addressed to "Murray Rose, Olympic Team, Melbourne, Australia," but in the past couple of months many letters were merely addressed, "Murray

The only parcel came from French-Canadian girl in

It contained a small glass Madonna and this message, "May God bless you and keep all your loved ones around

This film-star-type fanmail

could easily have upset a less intelligent and balanced boy, but Murray Rose, or the "Frightened Fish" as the Americans enviously call him, has remained the quietly spoken, good-mannered, modest youngster who impressed so much with his poise and sportsmanship at the Games

The girls have chased him hard, for he is an exceptionally fine scalp in anyone's language. And small boys any me scalp in anyones language. And small boys continue to pester him for autographs. But his keenest enjoyment, despite all the hero worship, is to play eight sets of table tennis with one of his Cranbrook School cob-

#### Good advice

METHODICALLY sifting a mail that would worry a managing director with two secretaries, Murray sent a standard reply to many wellstandard reply to many well-wishers. To others who had asked questions or sought advice—and they ran into hundreds—he wrote person-

And people still tell himand his harassed parents, who have handled many of the phone calls and paid for the stamps — that it must be "wonderful to relax" after the

About half the letter-writers congratulated or praised Murray, asked for autographs or photographs, or invited him to stay with them if he ever visited their countries.

One, of 13 pages, was from on, of 15 pages, was from an Indian in Fiji who is writing a book about the Melbourne Olympics and who listed about a dozen ques-tions for Murray to answer.

The other half, including many parents, added to their

best wishes questions about diet, swimming training or techniques, or sport generally, or sought help and advice about delinquent or problem children, or praised Murray for his influence on their

Here is part of a letter from a Queensland mother:

". . I have for some time been very worried about my boy. He is younger than you are, but big and strong for his age. For over a year now he would not do what I asked him and was often very rude to me and his father.

"I did not like some of his

friends, but when I pointed this out to him he more or less told me to mind my own business.

ing almost uncontrollable and I was at my wits' end wonder-ing what sort of man he would become, when one day before the Olympic Games he saw your picture and began to follow your career.

"He collected everything "He collected everything he could about you and at the same time took up swimming seriously. He says he will never be a champion but will be happy if he can be as good a sportsman as you are. He is a completely changed boy and his father and I feel that we have to thank you for saywe have to thank you for saving our son .

Here is another letter from a Melbourne friend of Murray's father:

of mine has a young son who until a short while ago was inclined to run wild with a bodgie gang. Young John [not the real name], after a good heart-to-heart talk with his father, took up running just prior to the Games and

is putting in quite creditable times for a boy of 15. "His idol as a sportsman is Murray. He has quite a scrap-book on the deeds of your son and has even taken to a simi-

lar diet. "Would you mind asking

either won't eat meat or eat it only under protest, or have developed a dislike of meat since Murray's victories.

Murray has been brought up from birth on a vegetarian or food-reform diet.

He has never tasted meat, poultry or fish, white bread or anything made with white flour, white sugar or products like jam or sweets made from it, or tea or coffee.

His diet consists of eggs, cheese, brown lentils, soya beans, 1 i m a

beans, nuts, millet, sesame, sunflower seed millet, sesame, sunflower seed meal, wholemeal bread, por-ridge, honey, dried fruits, fresh fruits and vegetables (at least 50 per cent. of his total diet), jellies made from fruit juices set with agar agar (a sea product used for growing laboratory cultures), unpas-teurised milk, and preferably

win three gold medals at one Olympic meeting was Johnny Weissmuller, who was also a non-meat-eater.

Among the many "diet" let-ters Murray has received, here

pointed out that their children boy's dislike for meat is causing a real problem in our home. I think he should eat meat, and so does our doctor, but he hates meat and I have the greatest difficulty getting

him to eat any at all.

"I am prepared to let him
try your diet and, if he likes
it, to go on with it. As an
Olympic champion, who has
been a vegetarian from birth,
it doesn't seem to have it doesn't seem to have done you any harm."

Parents of younger chil-ren who are difficult about food, not interested in sport, disobedient or hard to handle report astonishing improve-ment in their offspring at the mere suggestion that Mur-ray Rose will be told about

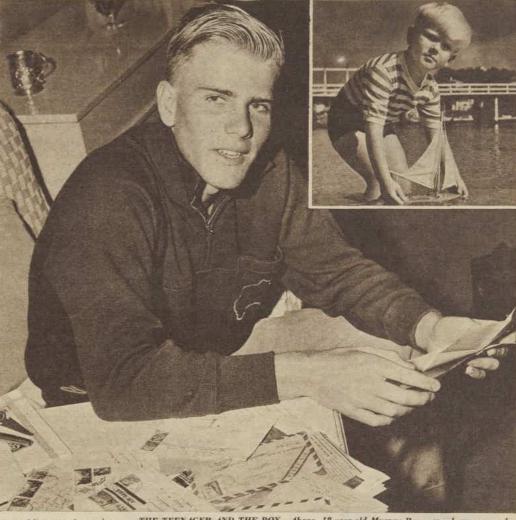
their behaviour.
As one mother wrote:

As one mother wrote:

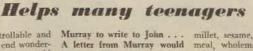
"My boy, he's 10, misbehaves badly at table, and in
other ways. I tried reasoning
and I tried the strap. Neither
worked. One day—and I
still don't know why it ever
entered my mind—I suddenly
said, 'If you don't behave
yourself, I'll tell Murray Rose
about you.'

"The change was miraculous. I've had no more trouble."

Which strongly that Murray, whether he likes it or not, looks like becoming a new kind of idealistic



THE TEENAGER AND THE BOY. Above, 18-year-old Murray Rose attends to some of his international mail. 'Above right, four-year-old Murray in a photograph used to illustrate a wartime national savings advertisement headed "Will the Japs come here in their big ships, Daddy?" In 1956 Rose and Japanese swimmer Tyamanaka were photographed with their arms around each other after their epic Olympic meim.



A letter from Murray would be a terrific boost to John's And yet another, from an

American mother: Please, Murray Rose, would you send my boy Frank a letter with your autograph. He thinks you're tops, and a let-ter from you might make him

realise there are better things in life than running round with a no-account street gang getting into trouble."

Many parents with sick or frail or difficult children have written or phoned for advice about Murray's diet. A surprising number have

is a fairly typical one: "The reason I ask for your

diet, and how your mother makes it palatable, is that my

PROUD PARENTS Mr. and Mrs. Ian Rose, who will sail with their son on April 30 for the United States, where Murray may enter an American university.



## THE DANGER OF BEING BEAUTIFUL

By Marlene Dietrich

Are you beautiful? Beware! Do you want to be beautiful? Take care! You have been led to believe that if you have beauty, happiness is yours. That's why there is this chasing of the golden ball which promises to roll you easily into the Paradise of Happiness.

THESE promises started early in life. When our imaginations were just beginning to fly we heard the fairytales about beautiful princesses and beautiful orphans. Prince Charming singled them out and they rode away with him on his white horse, which naturally had to be a beautiful white horse, into a happy-ever-after life.

The ugly girl in fairy-tales did not fare well. The glass slipper did not fit. Prince Charming was impervious to her frantic efforts and refused to be caught.

The beautiful girl did not have to try hard. Everything that was good, everything that she desired fell right into her beautiful lap. The handsome prince also had an easy time of it. He came, saw, and conquered the beautiful lady of his choice.

Impressions deeply implanted in our minds in early youth stay with us forever, facing all contradictions and disappointments bravely. No matter how much we learn in history class about the unkindness of fate towards many beautiful women, no matter how much we read of the road to ruin many beautiful women took, as adults we stick to our fairy-tale belief that beauty and happiness are closely interwoven.

ELEONORA DUSE, great Italian actress: "As long as she lived, she loved unconditionally."



MARIAN ANDERSON, American singer: "Inner beauty shines in her voice, her face, her eyes—a dedicated woman."

We do not analyse why we believe this is true, but because this particular belief creates so much unhappiness in our present times I think it is worth an analysis. The storytellers of old created their stories to glorify the virtues of men. The tales were lessons in the art of being good, true, and wise, lessons in how to recognise the good and sort it out from the bad.

To do that effectively, the good was shown in its brightest form and the bad had to be in its most dramatic black. Temptations were vividly cited and human errors were described in detail.

described in detail.

The stories had to be easily remembered and easily re-told. The over-dramatisation of the tales was designed to keep the interest of the listener until the moral to the story was made clear.

The moral was inevitably the same at each ending, disguised to fit the story, but the same in essence. The inducement to be good, wise, true, to fight for the good and destroy the bad, was the promise of happiness forever after.

The good were white, the bad were black. The good were beautiful, the bad were ugly. An d here we come

here we come to the point —the fairy-

—the fairytales formula is good equals beautiful equals
nappy, and the moral, good equals happy.

Our modern misquotation of that moral is
beautiful equals happy.

The fairy-tale says, "Prince Charming
lifted into his shining saddle the most
beautiful girl in the land, and they lived
happily ever after."

Why are we the readers or listeners, so

Why are we, the readers or listeners, so joyfully convinced of this happy-ever-after? Because we know that she will be a joy for his eyes and for his heart.

Our modern Prince Charming lifting the beautiful girl into his own or a hired motor car has a much slimmer chance of living happily ever after. His princess may in deed be a joy for his eyes but not necessarily a joy for his heart.

In order to make her man happy she has to be happy herself. The beautiful girl of today is rarely happy. It is not her fault that she relied on her beauty to get her varied "heart's desires" once she saw that it worked. The more successful she was in "using" her beauty the more value she put on this asset, the more care she put into its best presentation at all

This preoccupation with beautiful looks I believe to be the reason for much of the unhappiness in our present-day "beauties" and our present-day "average girls."

Visual beauty is held up as the ultimate goal and the necessity, to possess it is pounded into the heads of most young girls.

Not even children remain untouched by this craze. Mothers, in their natural desire for their children's happiness, are being convinced of the necessity to beautify them at all costs

A child knows no values unless he is taught values. He does not know what is important, what is unimportant, unless he

If mothers of beautiful children would only realise how unimportant a beautiful face can be! But so many of them sit back delightedly and smile at the facile way their children use charm.

There is no denying that being beautiful

that happiness is on its way to meet her?

That this belief is false comes as the most shocking realisation to her innocent mind. Often it comes at a time when it is too late to change the pattern of her thinking, her responses, and her evaluations. Therefore her logical reaction to the shock is

Her next move is to try another star, open another door, and soon many stars and many doors. The beautiful girl is tempted constantly, and if she never learned to discipline her responses she slides into the restless life of an egotist who knows only one phrase—"I want."

For a while all seems to go well and the cream at the top of the bottle is hers. Some-times her heart will be involved.

True, heartstrings are elastic. They will snap back after each strain, seemingly as good as new. But much abuse they will not stand. They will be transformed into shrivelled, useless bands if stretched too shrivelled, useless band often and too recklessly,

This sorry state of the heart is most often the cause of discontent in beautiful women.

tented "Ugly ducklings" can soon become swans

the poorest poor. Even her prize possession, beauty, will give way to discontent, the greatest, most powerful de-beautifier of them all.

So don't envy the most beautiful girl in your neighborhood, in your class, in your school, in your town, on the stage or screen. Visual beauty can never be a substitute for inner beauty, and her only chance of happiness will depend on her strength of character to recognise this.

The girl who is only good-looking, or just "plain," needs this strength of character in order to be happy, but she has more chance to acquire it. Her happiness is far more assured than that of a thousand "beauties."

If a fraction of the analysis, attention, and

If a fraction of the analysis, attention, and care outer beauty receives daily were given to inner beauty, what a wonderful place the woman's world would be!

How can the modern girl, realising that too much emphasis on the pursuit of beauty might endanger her future happiness, put the realisation to proceed the control of the realisation. this realisation to practical use

If she asked my advice this is what I

ould tell her: If you are born with beauty—forget it! If the people around you won't let you forget it! If the people around you won't let you forget it, go and seek those who are not impressed by your beauty. Believe me, they do exist! They will help you bring to bloom the deeper values of your inner beauty—the only beauty that will stay with you forever.

you forever.

If you are not beautiful, or think you are an "ugly duckling," rejoice! You may have the greatest chance for happiness. Go right ahead in your desire to beautify yourself, but don't let that desire be a hindrance to your inner development.

to your inner development.

Don't be impatient. Don't long to be a Don't be impatient. Don't long to be a swan too soon. Cherish time and use it well. Know yourself through action and not through contemplation. Do your duty of every day. Have patience with yourself. Believe the purity your heart possesses. Give of your inner riches. Accept your share of sorrow and of pain without self-pity. You'll be a swan—just wait and see! I have been asked to name women who I think have inner beauty. The first one I thought of was the Italian actress Eleonora

makes life "easier." Smiles come your way much faster, forgiveness, too. People listen to you readily—at least for a while—show interest in your problems, your aims, your immediate desires.

Every beautiful girl learns early in life Every beautiful girl learns early in life to rely on this special power. She gets things the easy way, from the extra candy she begs as a child from her mother to the hearts she collects on the charm bracelet of her adolescence, and on to having her own

In the search for a profession her beauty will influence her choice. Opportunities beckon, saying, "You can make it the easy way! No studies needed, no education of a special sort, no skill required — your beauty will carry you to security, fortune, and even fame!" Can happiness be far

Who can blame the beautiful girl for reaching out when so little effort is needed to catch a star, or for walking through open doors as if it were her due, firmly believing



BETSY CUSHING WHITNEY. famous American society woman: "Warm, kind, and shy . . . great love in her face."



EDITH PIAF, French singer: "Sparrow of the Paris streets, waif from the wrong side of the trucks, a soul born hurt that wouldn't say die, an idealist . . . singing her heart out, giving everything . . ."

# Life seems easy for beautiful women, but they're rarely happy, says this famous beauty

Duse. I had heard her name since I was in school. We learned about her life, her art, her love—and, although I had no understanding of the last, I loved her because she loved unconditionally and passionately.

Much later I saw a film of Duse, and, seeing her for the first time in movement, I remembered the same heady excitement which I had felt sitting on a trunk in the attic of our house reading about the object of my childish adoration.

Her hands, which I had known only in repose, were incredibly beautiful and a new ource of excitement to me. When you are a child you do not know the beauty of hands — anyway, I did not, although there were replicas of Eleonora Duse's hands in all the art stores where I hunted for books and photographs of her.

Maybe I am still to this day under the influence of my childhood impression. I believe that Duse had great inner beauty.

Another name which is more a symbol to me than a reality is Marian Anderson. A face, a voice, purity, and passion, a dedicated human being who seems to have a mission and is aware of it — harmony and a calm determination reaching out to quiet the restless.

mission and is aware of it.— harmony and a calm determination reaching out to quiet the restless.

I do not know Marian Anderson. I do not have to. Her inner beauty shines not only in her voice. Her face tells it, and her eyes.

The next woman I want to speak about is one I know. Still, I cannot say that we are the closest of friends. I met her many years ago, and she impressed me deeply. I see her very rarely—at a crowded party, at a theatre while people are pushing by, or from far away we wave to each other.

She is warm and kind, tolerant, reserved, and shy, and has the wisdom of a child. She is a mother, and I think the day I saw her with her children I knew why she was attractive to me. You know more about a woman when you see her with her children than she or anybody else can tell you.

A real mother doesn't change her attitude towards her children when strangers are around. That was the first thing I noticed. The children did not have the puzzled look you see so often, when Mother isn't Mother any more, but some strange lady, strangely gay and loving or strangely stern, coaxing with a smile that isn't hers.

I still remember her that day. She sat quietly, the children talked, the sun shone through the windows and singled her out. If ever I saw love in a face I saw it then. A beautiful woman—Betsy Cushing Whitney. One more name which to me spells beauty—Edith Piaf, the sparrow of the streets of Paris, a waif from the wrong side of the tracks. A soul which was born hurr and wouldn't say die. An idealist, an optimist with sad eyes, a frail body marked by a childhood full of hunger, hands of a princess.

Delicate and robust, courageous and shy, singing her heart out, giving her love, her friendship, her help and inspiration, believing in all and everything with the mighty strength of her romantic soul. The sparrow that became Phoenix!

As a last thought here are lines from a poem by Yeats which means a great deal to me:

#### A Prayer for My Daughter

. . . May she be granted beauty and yet not

Beauty to make a stranger's eye distraught,

Or hers before a looking-glass, for such,

Being made beautiful overmuch, Consider beauty a sufficient end, Lose natural kindness and maybe The heart-revealing intimacy

That chooses right, and never find a friend . . .

. . Hearts are not had as a gift, but hearts are earned

By those that are not entirely beau tiful . . .

WORLD'S MOST GLAMOROUS GRANDMOTHER, Marlene Dietrich, draws packed nightelub audiences wherever she appears, and many of them join the throng just to look at what the ageless blonde is wearing. This dramatic gown and coat were created specially for her record-breaking season in Las Vegas. The dress is studded with 227,000 diamond beads, topped with a five-pound, 12/t-long, puff-shouldered coat of 300 swans' breastskins. The gown took Jean Louis, chief designer for Columbia Pictures, one year's time to make, and the coat took another 7000 manhours by his staff.



THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHERLY - April 17, 1957





NEWINGTON AND SHORE SUPPORTERS (from left) Roger Gyles, Alison Logan, Janette McLean, and Malcolm McLelland at the G.P.S. Regatta held on the Nepean River at Penrith. More than 25,000 wildly cheering spectators, most of them teenagers, lined each bank of the river.

# SOCIAL

I races, the Show, glamor parties large and small, is also one of the favored times for a wedding, and is chosen by brides from both city and country.

George Willcocks, of Double

George Willcocks, of Double Bay.

Keen equestrienne Leslie Baillieu, of "Tongy," Cassilis, who will ride her galloway, Beau, in the Show, will be married on April 26, two days after the Show finishes.

Leslie marries Douglas Pickering, only son of Mr. and Mrs. Alan Pickering, of Roseville Chase, at St. Mark's, Darling Point. The bride will be attended by her sister Lois attended by her sister Lois (Mrs. Geoff Abram), Rosanne Davenport, and Doug's sister, Jan Pickering.

After their honeymoon Les-lie and Doug will live in Armi-

Anne Dobson and Ian Millar have chosen St. Paul's Church, Wahroonga, for lar have chosen
Church, Wahroonga, for
their wedding on April 27.
Anne is the eldest daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. Roderick Dobson, of Wahroonga,
for

LUNCHEON party for twenty guests will follow the christening of tiny Lyn-dall Ruth Bollinger at the Methodist Church, Hornsby, on Sunday, April 14. Lyn-dall is the first child for the Gordon Bollingers.

Two matrons of honor from the country—Mrs. Hugh Macneil, of "Lignum," Boggabilla, and Mrs. Michael Davidson, of "Little Yarran," Young—and one from the city—Mrs. John Miles, of Northbridge—will attend Libby Willcocks at her wedding on April 24.

Libby will marry David Aitken, elder son of Mr. and Mrs.
L. S. Aitken, of Woollahra, at St. Mark's, Darling Point, She is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs.
George Willcocks, of Double
George Willcocks, of Double
George Willcocks, of Double

ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Macquarie Street, has been chosen by Shirley Gurton and Dr. Ron McKay for their wedding early in May Shirley is the only daughter of Mrs. W. H. Gurton, of Bellevue Hill, and the late Mrs. Gurton, and Ron is the son of Mr. and Mrs. G. McKay, of Adelaide. Adelaide.

THIRD son for the Peter Barnes' was born recently St. Margaret's Hospital. barnes was born recently at St. Margaret's Hospital.
Mrs. Barnes (formerly Jane Janes Smith, of "Brooklands," Yass) tells me that the two older boys, Ian (four) and Sam (two), are yery excited about the new arrival. And the seventh child—a son—has ar-rived for Mr. and Mrs. Bill Camphin, of Pymble. Mrs. Camphin was formerly Alba Callinan.

AFTER a honeymoon at Surfers' Paradise, Jacqueline Reuss and Brian Upton (who marry at St. Mark's, Darling Point, on Thursday, April 11) will live at "Wonga," Moree, which Brian manages for his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. E. Cory. Jacqueline is the elder daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jack Reuss, of Neutral Bay.

Mrs. Honeard Risett, and Mr helping organise the Townheld at Prince's on April 16

BRIEFLY for her coming-of-age party at Sherbrooke, Double Bay, attractive Natasha Symkowsky those a full-skirted ballerina of ink-blue organiza with white lace daisies scattered over the skirt and clustered thickly on the strapless bodice of Neutral Bay.

"Doff" Small, of Vaucluse, has Neutral Bay.

BARRACKING ENTHUSIASTICALLY at the G.P.S. Regatta are (from left) George Dalziell, of Orange, Elizabeth McLean, Margaret-Anne Crossing, of "Angullong," Orange, and Ian McLean, of Orange. In a closely contested race the Sydney High School eight won the Head of the River.



TEENAGE SPECTATORS. Susan Fraser watches through binoculars, while Robert Alexander focuses his camera on the racing eights. In the hot, sunny weather most teenage girls chose pretty cotton shirts and skirts.



COMMITTEE MEMBERS (from left) Mrs. Trevor Roses Mrs. Howard Rivett, and Mrs. Douglas Perkins, who are helping organise the Town and Country Ball, to be held at Prince's on April 16 in aid of the Smith Family

the strapless bodice
"Doff" Small, of Vaucluse, has

for her returned to London after ski-ing holiday in Norway.
Bay, at-mkowsky ballerina Judy Allen, who arrives home over the board Southern Cross after ski-ing holiday. a holiday in England and

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1



VICTORIAN SCHOOL CELEBRATES. Mrs. D. R. Hill-Douglas, of Bowral, with her brother, Mr. R. V. U. Rothwell, of Melbourne, at the Geelong Grammar centenary garden party held in the school grounds. Mrs. Hill-Douglas, scho is not long back from a holiday in England with her daughter Susan, has twin sons at Geelong Grammar.



LEAVING St. Clement's Church. Mosman, after their wed-ing are Bill Garvin and his bride, who was formerly Diana Uts. daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Uts. The newly-weds fly to England this week for a visit and will salv with Bill's parents, the Jack Garvins, in Leicestershire.

Page 10

based on his make-up research for color IV Max Factor creates a



new the color won't come off until you take it off! new! no waiting for it to set! no blotting! new! it never, never dries your lips! new! the brilliant beauty of high-fidelity colors!

IT BRINGS BRILLIANT NEW BEAUTY to your lips...because Hi-Fi does for lipstick color what high fidelity does for music . . . creates a whole new scale of clear, brilliant tones never possible before.

THIS BRILLIANT BEAUTY WON'T COME OFF until you're ready to take it off! For Hi-Fi is an altogether new kind of lipstick, radiant with color that stays on beautifully not just 24 hours, but even longer.

NO 20-MINUTE WAIT FOR IT TO SET! No blotting. From the moment you apply Hi-Fi, your lips are ready.

HI-FI IS NON-DRYING. Does not draw the lips. Creamy-fine, it caresses your lips with tender, silken smoothness, gives you a fresh, deliciously moist feeling you will love.

HI-FI IS NON-GREASY . . . glides on cleanly, precisely, and stays put. Hi-Fi is non-waxy, feels perfectly natural on your lips.

IT ALL BEGAN WITH COLOR TELEVISION. Under the powerful lights, existing lipsticks dried out. Colors faded away. So the great TV studios turned to Max Factor for a new kind of lipstick.

Max Factor answered with Hi-Fi. It brings brilliant beauty to your lips, set to stay night and day the moment you apply it! 9 high fidelity shades - all new! Get yours today. Max Factor's Hi-Fi Lipstick.

## MAX FACTOR HOLLYWOOD



LIPSTICK: 12/6

EASY CHANGE REFILL: 8/6

the dream lipstick only Max Factor could make come true . now available to the public for the first time



## Never Dries it Beautifies!

It's the favourite of 4 out of 5 top Hollywood movie stars! It never dries your hair! Lustre-Creme Shampoo is blessed with lanolin, foams into rich lather, leaves hair so easy to manage. It beautifies! For bright, fragrantly clean hair, choose the favourite of Hollywood stars!



Elizabeth Taylor starring in M.G.M.'s "KAINTREE COUNTY



ses 171 Smgll Son 1/11, Lorde Economy Sur 3/6 BUY THE LARGE ECONOMY SIZE AND SAVE MONEY

> Also available in creamy satin-saft lotion form in leakproof Bubbles, 1/- ea.

#### New Drip-Dry, No-Iron "Wonder-Cloth" Boon for mothers of school children

Cesarine—"the wonder cloth of 1,001 uses"—now comes in two grades: "Regular" Cesarine of the unvarying quality you have always known; and "taycare" Cesarine.

"Easycare" Cesarine is the same fine headcloth as "Regular" but treated with the newest processes devised by British scientists to make this cotton the enalest of cloths to care for.

"Easycare" Cesarine is dripdry, crease shedding, dirresistant and needs liftle or no ironing. Each of these qualities is in itself a boon—especially to mothers of school children But "Easycare" means even more. It means no more bolling. No more starching. No more damping down. And no more wearisome ironing—except for an occasional touching up of the seams "Easycare" Cesarine is washed in the usual way: boiling is unnecessary.

"EASYCARE" CESARINE IS ANOTHER OF THE FAMOUS



Page 12

## HE EASTER SHOW-



Australia's thriving industries - is tipped to smash all records this year. Many sections have been enlarged and nearly 1,500,000 people are expected to see the huge display of exhibits worth £5,000,000.

THE Show will be from April 12 to April 23.

Fifty rodeo tiders will straddle three of the country's meanest horses in attempts to win the increased first prize of £600 in the buckjump contest of the Show's bigger-than-ever

OFFI

VETERAN competitor Mrs. W. Whyfon has 37 entries in the Show; mostly in cooking sections, but there is some pottery as well.

The horses are Boomerang, Badger, and Black Widow. They are well known for the

ease with which they have unseated riders at previous

Riders will draw for their mounts and must stay in the saddle ten seconds.

only one rider has stayed the distance with Boomerang. Rider Bob Yates, 22, of Kingsford, N.S.W., says there

kingsford, N.S.W., says there are sure to be "traps" among the horses.

"Traps," he explained, "are horses which hurtle into the arena, gallop about 50 yards, and then start bucking. They're really hard to ride."

brown Stetson, tight-fitting estern-style shirt, jeans,

leather chaps, and high-heele-kangaroo-hide boots. "Without high heels you

"Without high heels you feet can slip through the stirrup-irons," he said. "H you fall, you drag. It's happened to me before."

Former Sydney taxi-drive Sid Long. 24, of Kogaral N.S.W., is a full-time rode rider, who travels all over Autrali:

tralia.

He'll be seen in a body fitting white shirt with pear press-studs, imported American levis (pants), and the spurs on his kangaroo-hid boots will be covered with adhesive tape to prevent harming his mounts.

ing his mounts.
All contestants follow the

Both men have entered other rodeo events: Sid Lon in steer-riding, bulldoggin

other rodeo events. Sid Lon in steer-riding, bulldogging bullock-ride, and barebar rough-riding, and Bob Yate in all but the bulldogging. First prize for barebar rough-riding is £200. Sid Long was 1954 N.S.W bulldogging champion.

In the steer-riding even (£200 first prize) riders mustay eight seconds on the back of a strong, fast-buckin Zebu bull.

Contestants agree on the mean-spiritedness of Zebus. "H you fall off a bucljumper," said Sid Long, "yo lie still for safety. If you fall off a bull you get up and run. Judges in this event given.

Judges in this event g i marks for "spurring" marks for "spurring"—the contestant must swing his ler outwards, giving the bull ever

chance to throw him. FROM the million-pour glamor of the Frend Exhibition to the realmed cakes and crocheting, jam and jumpers, is a might switch in anyone's language but that describes the beautiful and the series of the million of the million-pour glamor of the million glamor of the mil



## BIGGER THAN EVER



SORTING some of the 3500 entries received for the Arts and Crafts section are stewards Mrs. A. O'Connor. of Marickeille (left), and Mrs. B. Dehart, of Mascot, INSET: Workman Roy Woodward nails the sign outside the parilion which last year housed the French Exhibition.

No longer does the building glitter with exotic French fabrics, jewels, furniture, and

Instead, it has reverted to the home of Arts and Crafts entries. And if the pavilion has lost anything in the glamor of appearance the enthusiasm and effort behind this year's exhibits more than make up

Any doubts on this score are quickly dispelled by a pre-Show visit to the pavilion and its supervisor of nine years, Coogee housewife and mother Mrc R, Holland.

In the past few weeks Mrs. Holland and her staff of four stewards have handled 3500 entries in the Arts and Crafts and they say they've ever seen a higher or more necesting standard of work.

All have been carefully unacked, catalogued, and ar-rranged by these women, who 7.30 a.m. to 10 p.m. to et everything ready.

ALL the fine crafts and raditions of Europe will wards making this year's the most cosmopolitan New Australians are exwork for the first

An exhibition of migrant inderafts organised by the Neighbor Council of includes an impressive ed parchment.

These are part of the life ork of Mrs. C. M. Mestitz,

Mestitz, who came to stralia from Hungary in 39, is still working on a ok of parchments she started years ago.

is illustrating ench fairy story of Aucassin Micolette, inscribed in THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHEREY - April

change in the French Pavilion fully colored illustrations page

by page.

Mrs. Mestitz' work, along with that of 30 national groups, will be shown in the Arts and Crafts Pavilion.

A FORMER South African

A FORMER South African woman, who learnt to shoot when she learnt to cook, has entered exhibits in 37 sections of the Show.

She is Mrs. Wimifred Whyfon, of Concord West, whose hobby is cooking and who is a constant winner at shows all the year round.

all the year round.

Mrs. Whyfon grew up in Pietermarizburg, in South Africa. At the age of seven she attended what was called a Model Girls' School, where she learnt shooting, cooking, gardening, and sewing, as well as the usual school subjects.

"My housekeeping bills are enormous," Mrs. Whyfon said. enormous, 'Mrs. Whyton said.

"But I don't go out, never go
to the pictures, so I indulge
myself in cooking. Eve been
experimenting with sponge
cakes, and my hasband begged
me the other day, 'Please don't
make any more sponges.'" make any more sponges."

In this year's Show, for which she used more than eight dozen eggs, she has entered banana jam; chocolates, toffees, and several different types of sweets; cakes and bis-cuits in their various sections; and, as a light relief, two pieces of baked pottery.

FISH stories will be swapped at the Show this year for the first time.

But they won't be stories of "the one that got away."

The Show has a pisciculture section for the first time, with 10 classes for goldlish and eight classes for tropical fish.

First two fish to be nominated were two "walking fish," owned by Mrs. M. Sykes, of

Walking fish, known as Axolotis, have four legs, and walk

BEAUTIFUL entry in the period-doll section of the Show's Arts and Crafts ex-hibition this year.

round the bottom of the tank. One of Mrs. Sykes' is a fleshy, pinkish color, the other is

Mrs. Sykes, who has had them for seven years, has ap-propriately named them "Blondie" and "Midnight,"

Another fish enthusiast, Mr. Kevin Williams, a motor-body builder, of Marrickville, has entered fish in both sections.

He used to keep birds, decided to change about four years ago, and now has about 600 fish.

ONLY one thing will make Mrs. Carmen Coleman, of Chester Hill, happy between now and Good Friday . . . and that's Indian - summer

weather. Good Friday is the day when Mrs. Coleman, an entrant in the Floral Art section of the Show, must complete her three floral arrangements ready for judging on Easter Saturday.

"One more drop of rain or a spell of bad weather could finish my hopes," she-said. "I can't finalise my ar-

rangements yet because I don't know what flowers I'll



PETER JONES, aged 16, of Alice Springs, is youngest Alice Springs, is youngest entrant in photography sec-tion. He has made an entry in all six classes.

Mrs, Coleman has had a garden only about three years, but finds it "fun" to enter the Show

Now she has penfriends around Australia who write to her about gardening and send her seeds of unusual plants.

For the next few days, though, all correspondence will cease while Mrs. Coleman becomes a "cloud-watcher" and keeps her fingers crossed for fine weather.



8507. Jumper and cardigan with saddle sleeves. This horizontally ribbed companion set is perfect for cusual wear. Note the straight line and snugly fitting mandarin collar.

LOVELY AROSA KNITWEAR is styled on the latest trends from the fashion centres of the world. Australia's finest knitted garments bear the name AROSA-and they're loomed from the softest super merino yarns.

"You're lovelier in Arosa"

597 Canterbury Road, Surrey Hills, Victoria.



*lpanas* new

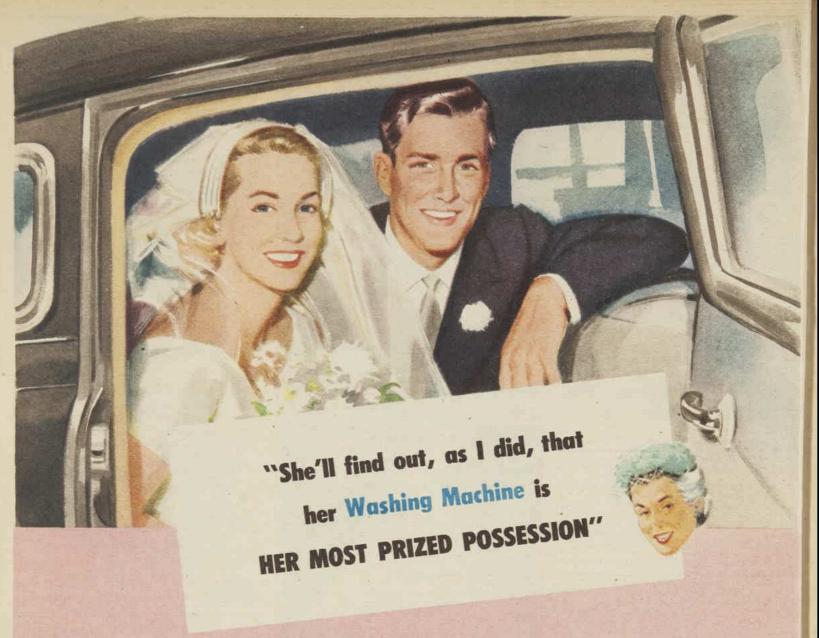


is easy-to-use, hard-to-lose

. . tube stands upright to use less space.

The new, red, king-size cap caps Australia's most recommended toothpaste. The Ipana tube now stands on its head and so takes up very little shelf space. The easy-to-handle cap is so big you can't possibly lose it. And don't forget, only Ipana contains WD-9, which destroys decay bacteria with every brushing.

dentists recommend Ipana toothpaste A PRODUCT SOLD ONLY BY CHEMISTS BRISTOL MYERS



"If I'd had a Washing Machine when I was a young wife, things would have been different. The memory of that horrible, steamy laundry isn't a pleasant one. The countless hours I spend slaving over that copper, lifting out heavy wet washes . . .! But since I've had a Washing Machine I know it's silly for a young girl, or anyone for that matter, to do unnecessary, and sometimes harmful, backbreaking drudgery.

What had to be good enough for us is certainly not good enough for our daughters. To-morrow's bride or to-morrow's grandmother — you owe it to yourself to find out just what's happened to Mondays!" Get the full story on just how easy it is to own a modern Washing Machine. See your local Electrical Retailer to-day. Ask for a home demonstration if it's more convenient. He will be glad to oblige.



MORE TIME FOR LEISURE

Only a machine could wash as fast and do it so gently and so well. You'll save most of Monday with your own Washing Machine.



NO MORE DRUDGERY:

Your washer does the heavy work—washes cleaned than ever—doesn't wear out your clothes, or you—leaves you.



MORE ENERGY FOR OUTINGS:

You won't know it's been washday when you own a Washing Machine. You put in the clothes—your washer put in the work—leaves you feeling on top of the world, ready for anything!



MORE CLEAN CLOTHES:

It's no effort to toss in the few slightly soiled clothe that in pre-washer days could have seen anothe



EVERY WOMAN DESERVES A WASHING MACHINE

Kinserted by THE HOME LAUNDRY MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALIA A Division of the Chamber of Manufactures of N.S.W.

Page 14

## TELEVISION PARADE

By NAN MUSGROVE

 Since television towers have changed the Sydney skyline, interest, argument, and bets have centred on them. People ask: Which tower is that? Which is the highest? Why are they where they are?

ND people ask me for the answers. A It has taken me days and hours of talk and research with the Australian Broad-costing Commission, the Postmaster-Gen-eral's Department, Amalgamated Wireless, the Broadcasting Control Board, and the De-partment of Civil Aviation to find out the

So far, only the two commercial stations have "full-grown" towers.

(Don't be fooled by a third tall tower in the area. It is the P.M.G.'s Frequency Modulation experimental radio mast at West Street, North Sydney.)

The tower which stands close to the Artarmon railway station is Channel 9, TCN. It is more delicate in its tracery than the others, and weighs only half as much as they

This delicacy and slender line comes from the fact that the tower is built from imported high-tensile steel, which is narrower, lighter, and said to be stronger than the steel in the other towers.

It is about 850 feet above sea level, the same as all the towers are or will be when completed. Its construction from ground level is about 561 feet—61 feet longer than the other towers be-cause it is based on lower ground.

The tower for Channel 7, ATN, stands alongside the Pacific Highway on Gore Hill. Its construc-tion from ground level is about 500 feet.

The national station— Channel 2, ABN—is building a new tower. building a new tower.

Now about one-third TELEVISION TOWER of Channel 9, the lights are all avious, it is expected to the completed by the studios, where the programmes cially described by the originate, are alongside the tower civil Aviation Department, mainly if weather conditions are ment, who specify their type and position, favorable.

Wind strength is a very real factor in the construction of such towers,)

The new tower, already much taller than "The Stump," as the old short mast is in-elegantly called, is climbing rapidly along-side, almost jostling the ATN mast.

All the masts are at Gore Hill because, for a number of technical reasons, they are much better close together.

"Gore Hill" is what the Broadcasting Con-trol Board calls the area, and takes in the land near Artarmon station on which TCN

This site, with others, was chosen by the engineers of the TV companies, and sub-mitted to the Broadcasting Control

Board for final choice and approval. They approved this site because it is the highest within a reasonable distance of the centre of the residen-

tial area of Sydney and suburbs. All companies share a belief that their mast is built on the best part of the chosen site.

Proof of the excellence of the Gore Hill site comes from the American Matson Line.

Matson Line.

More than 200 miles out to sea from Sydney their passenger liners Mariposa and Monterey pick up a good image on American TV sets.

They also pick up good sound, but because American TV sets are not designed to receive Australia. TV the picture and the

tralian TV, the picture and the sound don't come together. You get one or another.

The alternating bands of white and "international orange" paint all the towers carry are 20 feet wide, and are specified by the in-ternational civil aviation

organisation to make them visible to aircraft during daylight.

All masts have a flashing red beacon on top and identical bands of fixed red lights at inter-

And if I may ask a question myself;
Why don't the TV companies put their names on the side of these towers of steel lace? I am assured they could have ABN, ATN, and TCN on the side in neon lights without breaking a single regulation.

# During those anxious hours of childbirth, and in the days that follow, doctors and nurses are never off guard against the risks of septic infection. Today, in Australia's leading maternity hospitals, doctors and nurses use Dettol — the approved antiseptic. In your own home, Dettol is the safe, effective way to guard against the risk of sentic infection. against the risk of septic infection.

It can happen anytime — especially in the kitchen! Remember: "It's only a cut" can be very dangerous thinking. Never fail to reach for Dettol. Use Dettol on all cuts to kill germs and help heal the wound — quickly.



Hilda Scurr — popular radio actress — says: "Dettol is a good friend of mine ... my daily gargle with Dettol helps to protect my throat from infection." Dettol in water brings cool comfort, protects your throat from infection.



IT'S A BOY!

Bathfime should be protection time. Soap and water is not always enough—especially with school children. A little Dettol in the bath-water is most refreshing, and of course, fragrant Dettol is harmless to everything but germs.



Dettol is used in our great hospitals, and is the chosen weapon of modern surgery.

Do as your Doctor does . . . use Dettol. Use it on the cut which may lead to blood-poisoning . . in the room from which sickness may spread . . in the all-important details of bodily hygiene (especially in the bath) . . in every emergency where speedy, thorough cleansing of a wound is essential.

Dettol is the safe, effective yet gentle antiseptie . . a good friend in need at all times. Does not stain, does not pain.



pleasant to use



tvory-soned, fluted ministure bip-sitck holder containing Marty (foral a suft creamy red, perfect for a teenager's first lip-sitck, must enough for the white and grey haired. It's America's largest-selling lip-sitck. With it comes a minia to the comes and the con-and a Chow." They're Revion's exclusive offer to you.

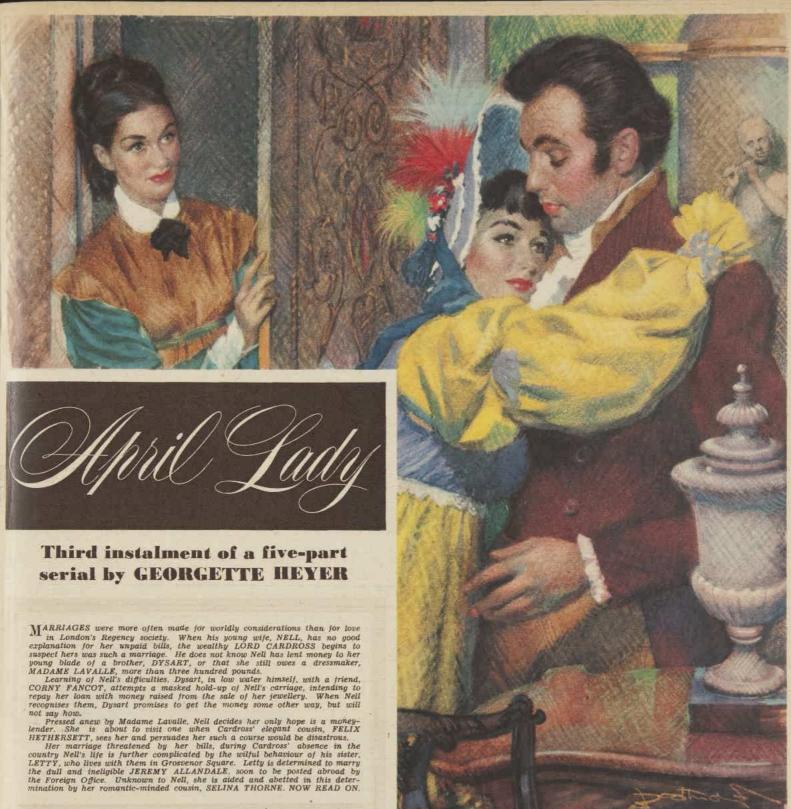
REVLON'S Special Privilege Offer to

The Australian Women's Weekly Readers **CLOSES MAY 24, 1957** 

> readers of The Australian Women's Weekly. HOW TO GET YOUR OFFIRE

ADDRESS LABEL ORDER FORM REVLON REVION OFFER. BYDNEY BOX 7062, G.P.O., SYDNEY. Please send a trial size REVLON SAMPLE. I enclose 2/- postal note to cover cost and postage. SAMPLE Name ... (Block letters) Name .....(Block letters) Address ..... State ... | If undelivered return is State | Rev 7002, G.P.O., Sydney State





TELL waited in vain for Dysart to put in an appearance that afternoon. Her footman brought back no answer to her note, his lordship having gone out. No, his lordship's man had not been able to say when he expected him to return.

His lordship did not return to his rooms, if for mutil an advanced hour of the day.

flis lordship did not return to his rooms, in fact, until an advanced hour of the day. Since he was engaged to dine at Watier's, with a select company of his intimates, and afterwards to try his luck at that most exclusive of gaming-clubs, it was rather too much to expect him to keep the best dinner in town waiting while he danced attendance in Grosvenor Square.

in Grosvenor Square.

A fortunate bet had (as he phrased it) brought the dibs into tune again, and encouraged him to think that a long run of had luck had come to an end. With a little ready to sport on the table there was no saying but what he might by the end of the evening be in a position to settle any num-ber of dressmakers' bills, and through no

more exertion than was required to cast, inmore exertion than was required to cast, in-stead of the worst chances in the game, a few winning nicks. Inured by custom to all the stratagems known to creditors, he considered that Madame Lavalle's story of being about to put herself out of the way of collecting the moneys due to her was a piece of gammon.

In Dysart's experience, no creditor ever put himself out of the way of collecting put himself out of the way of collecting money. Having pursued a precarious course for some years, he was not at all alarmed by duns, and thought that Nell was being more than commonly gooseish. However, he was fond of her, and if she was as sick with apprehension as her letter seemed to indicate he would not, on the following morning, grudge an hour spent in soothing her alarms. Moreover, the morning might find him out of ebb-water, and hosed and shod again, for it was nothing for a man enjoying a run of it was nothing for a man enjoying a run of luck to win three or four thousand pounds in one night's sitting at the Great Go.

It might have been thought that a club

where the minimum stake was double the sum where the minimum stake was double the sum fixed at any other gaming establishment, and the play was known to be tremendous, was scarcely the place for a young blood, living on an inadequate allowance and a grossly encumbered expectation. The Viscount's wellwishers shook their heads over it, but they could scarcely blame him for playing there, since he had become a member of the club under the auspices of his own father. own father.

general an indifferent parent, Lord Pevensey every now and then awoke to a sense of his responsibilities. Finding that his heir, after an adventurous period at Oxford, had established himself in London and was about to make his debut in fashiomable circles, he had felt that it behoved him to do what lay within his power to launch him into accient.

into society.

He introduced him to White's and to Watier's; franked him into the subscription

Selina waited only long enough to observe Letty cast herself upon Mr. Allandale's broad bosom and fling her arms about him.

room at Tattersall's, pointed out to him cer-tain individuals whose business in life it was to diddle the dupes; recommended him to let none but Weston make his coats; advised him to purchase his hats at Baxter's, and to have his boots made by Hoby; and warned him of the dangers of offering a carte blanche to too high-flying an Incognita.

He was obliging enough to instruct his son in some of the signs by which he might recognise, among the muslin company, those prime articles who might be depended on to ease a protector of all his available blunt. After that, and feeling that he had

Continued overleaf

Page 17

left nothing undone to ensure for the Viscount a prosperous career, he cast off his parental responsibilities, which had by that time begun to bore him very much, and left his son to his own devices.

Watier's, which was situated on the corner of Bolton Street and Piccadilly, in an unpretentious house which had once been a gaming establishment of quite a different order, was generally supposed to owe its existence to the Prince Regent. existence to the Prince Regent. Watier had been one of his cooks, but the Prince, upon learning from some of his friends that a good dinner was not to be had at any of the London clubs, had conceived the benevolent notion of providing gentlemen of high ton with a dining-club not just in the common style, and had suggested to Watier that he was the very man to carry out this pleasing design.

The idea took. In partner-

pleasing design.

The idea took. In partnership with two other of the royal servants Mr. Water embarked on the venture and prospered so well that within a very few years he was able to retire from active participation in the business of running the club. By that time what had begun as a dining-club, with excellent cooking, carefully chosen wines, and harmonic assemblies as its attractions, had blossomed into the most exclusive as well as the most ruinous of all London's gaming clubs.

The dinners, under the sur-

most ruinous of all London's gaming clubs.

The dinners, under the surveillance of Mr. Augustus Labourie, continued to be the best that could be had in town. It had a bank of ten thousand pounds; Mr. Brummell was its perpetual president; and to be admitted to membership was the object of every aspirant to fashion. Play began at nine o'clock and continued all night, the principal games being hazard and macao: a form of vingt-un introduced into England by the emigres from France and still enjoying a considerable vogue.

The Viscount, after an evening devoted to faro, had not found that this alteration in his habits answered as well as he

#### Continuing .... April Lady

had hoped it might, and when he rose from a very convivial dinner he resisted all attempts to lure him into the macao-room. He would give the bones another chance, he said, for he had a strong presentiment that fortune was at last about to facer him.

fortune was at last about to favor him.

So, indeed, it seemed. Being set twenty pounds and naming seven as the main, he threw eleven, nicking it, which promised well for the night's seasion. Even Mr. Fancot, who had been trying to lose money to him for months and had begun to despair of achieving his ambition, felt hopeful.

From the circumstance of the Prince Regent's holding one of his bachelor parties at Carlton House that evening, the club was rather thin of company. Mr. Hethersett, strolling in at midnight, found the macao-room deserted by

strolling in at midnight, found the maca-room deserted by all but a collection of persons who figured in his estimation either as prosy old stagers or tippies on the strut. He took a look-in at those intent on hazard, but here again the company failed to attract him, and he was just about to leave the premises when he was suddenly smitten by an idea. It was not a very welcome

denly smitten by an idea.

It was not a very welcome idea, nor did he look forward with the least degree of pleasure to the putting of it into action, but it was the best that had occurred to him during the course of a day largely devoted to wrestling with the problem of Lady Cardross' financial difficulties.

culties.

The more he considered this matter the greater had grown his uneatiness, for the mild affection he felt for Nell did not lead him to place any very firm trust in her promise to keep away from usurers. A just man, he was obliged to own that if she dared not confess her debts to Cardross no other solution than to borrow upon interest suggested itself.

In his opinion, she was magni-

In his opinion, she was magnifying Cardross' wrath rather absurdly. It was unlikely that he would hear the confession from page 17

with complaisance, but he was not only a man very much in tove; he was also a man of generous temper, and a good deal more than common sense. No one would be quicker to make allowance for youth and inexperience; and although there could be little doubt that he had forbidden Nell to keep her brother in funds, Mr. Hechersett had still less doubt that he would understand, and even sympathise with, the very natural feelings which had led her to disobey him. with complaisance, but he was

Cardross would know how to put a stop to such practices, too, and that was something that ought to be done immedi-

the facts by almost any agency, the only happy outcome of the affair would be for Nell herself to make the disclosure. But when he had urged her to do so she had recoiled from the suggestion, and had begged him in considerable agrication not to betray her to Cardross.

The suspicion had crossed his mind that all might not be so well with that marriage as ap-peared on the surface. Thinkwell with that marriage as ap-peared on the surface. Think-ing it over, it occurred to him that the couple were not as often in company together as might have been expected. It was not, of course, in good ton for a man to live in his wife's pocket; but the cynicism which had prompted the higher ranks of the previous generation to regard marriage as a means of

"I'm going to need this document in a few days. So please don't file it. Put it in an envelope and post it to me."

ately, if Nell was out to founder at the last in a morass of debt and deception. Cardross would pardon her now with no loss of tenderness, but if he discovered in the future that she had been playing an undergame with him, perhaps for years, the very openness of his disposition would cause him to regard her with revolsion.

Mr. Hethersett, gloomily pondering, had reached the conclusion that although it would be of some advantage if his cousin were to be put in possession of

advancement or convenience was going out of fashion. Amongst his father's contemporaries the number of middle-aged couples of the first stare who never willingly spent as much as half an hour together was

as half an hour together was past counting.

But that sort of thing was going out of fashion. Love-matches were being indulged in by persons of consequence, and public signs of affection, instead of being thought intolerably bourgeois, were even smiled on. Mr. Hethersett, whose fastidi-

ousness had lately been offended by the sight of a newly mar-ried pair scated side by side on a small sofa with their heads together at an evening party, was inclined to think that the pendulum was swinging too far, and he certainly did not expect Cardross to behave with such a

Cardross to behave with such a want of breeding.

At the same time, he did sometimes wonder that Nell, married to a man who had not only chosen her, for love, from among a dozen more eligible ladies; but was also possessed of a charm which made him generally fascinating to females, should so frequently appear in public either unescorted or with some quite inferior gallant at her side. There was nothing to take exception to in that, of course; and never anything in her manner towards her admirers to encourage the most her manner towards her admirers to encourage the most inveterate seckers after gossip to suspect her of having formed a guilty attachment. Mr. Hethersett was pretty well persuaded that she had no eyes for any man but Cardross. He had seen them light up when his cousin had unexpectedly entered a room where she was sitting. No, he did not think that if anything had gone amiss with the marriage it arose from any lack of affection.

He recollected having heard

He recollected having heard it said that in love-matches even it said that in love-matches even more than marriages of con-venience the first year was often one of tiffs and misunderstand-ings, and decided that so much profound cogitation was leading him to refine too much upon the couple's public conduct. If there had been disagree-ments, Mr. Hethersett, knowing but how formidable his couple.

ments, Mr. Hethersett, knowing just how formidable his cousin could be when he was angered, could readily understand the reluctance of his very young bride to confide her sins to him. It would be useless to press her to do so, he thought, but having reached this conclusion he found himself at a stand, for there was no one other than herself who could tell Cardross of the fix she was in without setting up his back. But just as he was about to

But just as he was about to leave the hazard-room, Dysart, who had been too deeply con-

cerned with the fall of the dice to notice his entrance, happened to look up, and to see him. He

to notice his entrance, happeneto look up, and to see him. He
called a careless greeting, and
on the instant Mr. Hethersett
was smitten by his idea.

If he could be persuaded to
do it, Dysart was the one person who could tell Cardross,
unexceptionally, even, perhaps,
with advantage, the truth. Mr.
Hethersett had no doubt at all
that Nell's debts had been incurred on his behalf, and very
little that a frank confession
made by him of the whole
would win plenary absolution
for Nell, and in all probability
peruniary assistance for himself. It would be an easy matter for him to convince Cardross that Nell had yielded only
to his urgent entreaties; and
Cardross would be swift to
recognise and to appreciate the
courage that enabled him to
perform so unpleasant a duty
Only, did Dysart possess that

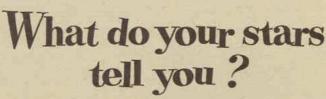
courage that enabled him to perform so unpleasant a duty Only, did Dysart possess that courage? Mr. Hethersett, joining the scattering of lookers-on gathered round the table, glanced speculatively at h i m. considering the matter. Physical courage he certainly possessed to a pronounced degree; but in spite of taking a perverse pride in being thought a Care-for-Nobody he had not as yet given anyone reason to suppose that anyone reason to suppose that he had any strength of moral

character.

Mr. Hethersett, several years his senior and a man of a different kidney, was not one of his friends, and even less one of his admirers, but he did him the his admirers, but he did him the justice to acknowledge that although he was a resty young blade, decidedly loose in the haft, incorrigibly spendthrift, and ready at any moment to plunge into whatever extravagant folly was suggested to him by his implish fancy, he had never been known. had never been known, even in his most reckless mood, to step over the line that lay between the venial peccadilloes of a wild youth and such questionable youth and such questionable exploits as must bring his name into dishonor.

Dysart was both generous and good-natured, and Mr. Hethersett rather thought that

To page 53



#### Your favourite film stars say:

You'll have a beautiful future if you do as they douse only pure, white Lux Toilet Soap. Face the future with confidence in your beauty. Cleanse your skin with pure, white Lux Toilet Soap. Lux is so mild, so gentle-its snowy whiteness is proof of a purity no other soap can match. The rich, silky lather of Lux Toilet Soap will smooth and beautify your skin -make it glow with fresh, youthful loveliness, just like the film stars'.

### Pure white LUX TOILET SOAP

- beauty care of 9 out of every 10 film stars

Beautiful Debra Paget stars in Cecil B. de Mille's Biblical drama for Paramount — "Ten Commandments", Vista-Vision and Technicolor do justice to Debra Paget's radiant com-plexion. Says Debra: "Lux Toilet \*\*\*\*\*

Don't miss Terry Dear and Australia's Amateur Hour, Thursday nights at 8 on 2GB, 3AW, 4BH, 6IX, 7HT (7.30 p.m. on 5DN)

Page 18

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WERKLY - April 17, 195

Soap helps me keep my com-plexion at its best, every day."

## Six inches more of good tobacco in every pack.

\* Actually 6.755 inches as certified





Things are changing in the cigarette business. People everywhere are comparing Rothmans KING SIZE to their old brands of short cigarettes selling at the same price. They are realising that the six inches more of good tobacco in every pack of Rothmans KING SIZE means cooler, milder, more satisfying smoking than is possible with any short cigarette — the longer the cigarette the milder the smoke. Discover the difference yourself — compare the length — compare the tobacco — compare the mildness, and you will change to Australia's finest Virginia cigarette — Rothmans KING SIZE.



So much milder... because so much longer!

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957

Page 19



## "Coral Touch"

BY PEGGY SAGE



"Coral Touch" -Peggy Sage's sparkling new coral fired with the rosy glow of morning. reflecting the radiance of twilight. It's a gay, compelling colorimpulsive as first love. Wear it once, wear it always he'll never forget how beautiful you are!

Peggy Sage Nail Polish ...shines like a jewel, keeps fingertips always

... THE LAST WORD IN LUXURY!

#### AMAZING DOUBLE TREATMENT BREAKS UP COUGHS. COLDS



OVERNIGHT!

I. Soothing congestion and irritation in nose, throat and chest.

oral vaccine attacks the basic germ infection.

MARVELLOUS RESULTS! "... As a victim of the most severe attacks of common cold and seve throat, at last I have a marvellous treatment, rapid results, absolutely wonderful." Edinburgh Cough Mixture relieves coughing, sore throats, congestion faster. Get a bottle today. From Chemists only.

COUGH MIXTURE

HE came trudging along the road from the village. The sun was behind her, so that at first I saw her only indistinctly against the glare. And a halo of dust—kicked up by the stingles of her head along the strength of the s slip-slop of her heels along the ruts of the dried-up lane-hung around her.

It was an August afternoon. I leaned over the white-painted gate, listening lazily to the rattle of crockery as Angela and her mother laid the table for tea, and watched the girl marching towards me, clutching something white to her breast,

She walked right up to the gate and one walked right up to the gate and came to an abrupt halt. She stared up at me—a little girl in a checked dress, with long black stockings which seemed too hot and uncomfortable for such a day and shoes that were surely a size too big for her.

She had plaits, tied at the ends with tufts of ribbon—so that they looked almost like the bits you tie on the tail of a kite—and dust had settled in sweaty streaks on her forehead.

The thing she held in her arms was creased cardboard box—a shoe-box, tied around with string and pricked all over with nail holes.

"Hello!" she said.
"Hello!" I replied, and added, in the jocular teasing fashion I thought suitable for little girls, "What can I do for you?"

"This is Miss Palmer's house, isn't she said.

"Then," she went on, "you must be the doctor who is living with her?"

"I am staying on holiday here," I

"But you are a doctor?"

"Yes." It was a lie. But anyhow I would be qualified in a month's time.

"My Gran said it wasn't right for a young lady to have a doctor living with her. I wonder why. I think it's a jolly good idea."

"I hope you told your Gran that," I muttered.

The child didn't pay any attention to this remark. She was prising back the corner of the shoc-box lid.
"Can you mend birds?" she asked as she put her fingers into the box. I saw the finch's head dart forward, its yellow bill flickering defensively against her probing fingers.

The child mulled her band away

The child pulled her hand away quickly and sucked her nipped finger. "Fancy her doing that," she said with a hurt voice. "And it was me who rescued her."

Angela came down the path and

joined us. "Hello, Miss Palmer," said the little

girl, "Hello, Dorothy. What are you doing so far from home.

"I've brought the doctor a bird to end. Timothy was chewing her. mend. Timothy was chewing her. Timothy is Gran's cat. Her leg's all bloody."

Instead of grinning—as I did— Angela looked serious and peeped into the box. "I'm sure the doctor can fix that. Let's take her along to the surgery," said Angela, and led the way to the white-topped table in the kitchen.

Angela put on her spectacles—the big round ones she always used when she was doing anything important she was doing anything important— and opened the box to examine the

The bird's leg was broken. Dorothy watched me intently as I prepared a tiny splint, using a cocktail stick. "What's that for?" she asked.

"To keep the leg straight until it heals."

Angela held the patient firmly while I washed the blood away from the feathers and bound the splint to the limb with a scrap of gauze and thread.

"Can you mend people's legs, too?" asked Dorothy, admiration in her voice.

"I hope so." "Have you mended Miss Palmer's

I believe I blushed. Angela laughed. We put the finch back in the box.

"He'll be all right in a few days,"

"Stay and have some tea with us, Dorothy," said Angela,

We went into the drawing-room. Dorothy, with the cardboard box on her knee, perched on the edge of the couch, and stared at us with the candid stare of a child, gravely munching cake and pushing crumbs through the holes of the box. She looked at the photograph on a table beside her. It was a snap I had taken of Angela at the hospital in her nurse's uniform.

'Is it nice being a doctor?" Dorothy

"Yes," I said, and, not knowing what else to say, fell back on the inevitable question one puts to a child, "What are you going to be when you grow up?"

"I haven't decided," she answered

"You must be a nurse," I said, "like Miss Palmer."

The child stared at me for a while and then her face broke into a smile. "And have a doctor to live with me?"

Once again Angela's laugh rang out. Together we watched her trudge back

towards the village,
"Poor little mite," said Angela, "She lives in that dreary old house near the church, all alone with her Gran. I think the Gran's a bit odd. I hope the kid doesn't grow up odd as well

"All nurses are odd," I said and kissed Angela.

"She'll be very pretty when she grows

up."
"All nurses are pretty," I said, and kissed her again.

And next time I did see Dorothy she was wearing nurse's uniform; and she had big saucer-like spectacles— something like Angela's—perched on the tip of her tiny nose.

I had gone down to the village to buy tobacco, and I saw the girl in the garden of the house near the church. She had stuffed her plaits into a nurse's cap improvised from a starchy serviette, and had covered her checked dress with an enormous striped

"Hello, Nurse," I said. "How's the patient?"

I went into the garden. The finch was hopping about in a cage. The splint had worked loose, but the leg had

"I'll take the bandage off," I said. As she bent over to watch me do that, she took off the spectacles, and, when I had put the bird safely back in the cage, I lifted them up to my eyes and looked through them. The lenses were so powerful that they made me almost

"How old are you?" I asked.

"Ten. How old are you?"

I ignored that question. "How long have you worn glasses?"

"I only wear them for nursing," she id. "They're Gran's."

"Well, you mustn't put them on again. They'll spoil your eyes." I looked down at the girl's eyes; tawny eyes,

flecked with gold, staring at me under level direct brows. They were quite lovely eyes. "You mustn't spoil your lovely eyes. eyes," I said.

We saw a lot of her during the next few days. If we didn't see her in the village in the mornings, she came out in the afternoon, lugging the heavy cage all the way. She sat on the lawn beside me as I read or studied.

She didn't chatter, as most kids do. But she did stare, so intently, so fixedly. I looked up again and again and saw that frank, unashamed gaze fell on me.

One afternoon as she set off back home with the cage, I saw the bird fluttering miserably against the bars

"She's better now," I said, ought to let her go."

Dorothy looked downcast.

"Birds like that are unhappy in

"But I saved her from Timothy. And I do love her."

"Sometimes you have to let the things you love fly away . . . just because you do love them," I said, and then, feeling stupid for saying such sententions things to a ten-year-old, I hurried indoors; for it was almost six o'clock and I wanted to hear the news bulletin.

It was the 29th of August, 1939.

The news was as bad as it could be. I looked across at Angela.



"Let's not wait until the spring, Angela. Let's get married straight away . . . before anything worse happens."

Angela broke into laughter; that gay lovable sparkling laugh of hers. "That's one way of putting it, Rodney!" Then suddenly the looked grave. "Yes, I'd like that. I'd like us to face this thing together... really to-

The decision was made just like that. We packed that night and went back to London next day. We didn't see little Dorothy again. We heard she was being evacuated to America.

We didn't even see Angela's Essex house ever again either. It was requisitioned and later was utterly destroyed in a raid. That loss passed almost unremarked: there were graver losses and deeper hurts to be endured in those days.

Certainly I never gave another thought to the little girl I had first seen in the Essex lane. In the passing years—dark, sad, dan-gerous years—memories of sunlit happy summer afternoons rarely came.

mer afternoons rarely came.

Six years of war and its accumulated tragedies. And then the years after the war; years that went swiftly, as I wished them to go, in a succession of work and success, work intense enough to dull the pain.

No, I didn't ever think of the little girl again. And, yet, when I did meet her I knew her immediately. And she knew me. She had grown up, tall and slender and lovely, but I recognised her straight away.

Those eyes—tawny eyes, flecked with gold, under level brows—were quite beyond for-

This new meeting with Dorothy-this meeting when the streams of our lives, which had touched so momentarily and, for me, without apparent effect in her childhood, flowed suddenly and powerfully together again—happened on my thirty-eighth birth-

That day, made vivid with that meeting, is now indeed a day to be remembered. So much so that the most trivial things of the day seemed etched deep in my memory.

I can remember, for instance, standing 1 can remember, for instance, standing that morning in my dressing-room, telling myself, as I brushed my hair, that today I was thirty-eight. I remember leaning nearer to the glass to see if there were, on this birthday morning, any more grey hairs at my temples, and feeling, as I did so, Angela's eyes on me, watching, tolerably, my vanity.

My hairdresser would have had me dye those grey flecks out of sight. But wiser counsellors assured me that they were just the finishing touch in the appearance of Dr. Rodney Stanger. They seemed stylishly in keeping with the brass plate on my Wimpole Stanger.

The grey came out so well in the photographs, too, In the news columns: "Dr. Rodney Stanger, who was among the doctors called in for consultation at No. 10, Down-

Or, in the gossip columns, "Dr. Rodney

presents, prettily wrapped. There was also my list of ap-pointments for the day.

My secretary had long ago decided that I could save time by reviewing my day's work while I ate my breakfast egg, and she made no exceptions for birthdays.

"And," my secretary told me as I went into my office, "Dr. Bryant rang half-an-hour ago. He hoped you would find time today to see a patient of his. He will ring again at half-past nine."

"Did he say who the patient was this

time?"
"An American woman." "Actress or millionairess?" My secretary didn't know.

Dear old Colin Bryant positively collected wealthy and famous patients. He was the

most strenuously working society doctor in Harley Street. It seemed almost that he pounced on the Queen Mary and Queen Elizabeth as soon as they docked and carted a bunch of patients off to London.

Having collected them he never knew what to do with them. Even newly qualified and fresh from his text books, dear Colin had difficulty recognising the difference between tonsillitis and appendicitis. And nowa-days, eighteen years away from text books, he would have found it impossible.

But his patients were safe with him and nearly always recovered. He summoned always the best consultants he knew. The first to be summoned would diagnose what was wrong, and then Colin would call in the recognised authority on the complaint.

"Such a very good doctor, Dr. Bryant," his happy patients murmured. "And so

modest; always prepared to consider a second

'The woman's from Chicago," Colin told me on the phone. "Her doctor advised her to have a change of scene, She's quite a good looker. I suspect she is hypochondriac with a lot too much money. Her husband's in tinned meat. They've taken a penthouse in Park Lane."

"I've a call around there this afternoon. I can look in about three."

I can look in about three."

A very English butler led Colin and me from the lift along the corridor to Mrs. Vanbolton's drawing-room. She lay on a couch, elegantly. She wore a house coat of palest blue, the skirt made up of more tiny pleats than I ever thought anyone could pleat into one length of silk.

She was indeed a good looker. But she was not, as Colin had suggested, a hypochondriac. Colin had chosen me as consultant just because he didn't know what to make of her: as it happened, he couldn't have chosen anyone more suitable. Mrs. Vanbolton was in every respect one of my cases.

I had expected that the call would involve nothing more than a pleasant chat, after which I would agree with Dr. Bryant's course of treatment and never see Colin's patient again. Instead I was there nearly an hour.

I made an appointment for an X-ray, but I was sure the plates would merely confirm what I knew already.

I examined her in her bedroom, When I resummed her in her bedroom, When I walked back into her drawing-room she followed us, pulling towards us a trolley loaded with drinks in crystal bottles.
"Well?" she said.
"You know, Mrs. Vanbolton, don't you, that you are a very sick woman?"

Colin looked startled. He turned to me with an expression which almost openly said, "Now, don't overdo it, Rodney!"

Mrs. Vanbolton drained her glass, "And how many years of life do you give me, doctor?" she asked.

"I have confidence that such a question doesn't arise."

I saw it then in her eyes—a sudden flicker

To page 45



Little Bo-Peep
Has lost her sheep,
But thinks she knows
Where she will
find them;
They've taken
their wool
To Warmambool,
Where they'll
happily leave it
Behind them.

Because at

Warrnambool Mills

modern plant, the
latest know-how and
expert operatives will
make that wool into
glorious

WARRNAMBOOL

BLANKETS —

Which are like fur for softness, like the sun for warmth, like the rainbow for beauty, like forever for strength.

Obtainable from all leading Retailers throughout Australia

## WARRNAMBOOL

## BLANKETS

"For the rest of the Night"

Wholesale Distributors

VICTORIA, N.S.W., Q'LAND, TAS. -SOUTH AUST. and WEST. AUST - -

- SARGOOD GARDINER LTD. - G. & R. WILLS & CO. LTD

Page 22



He looked not only at the sleek patina of her expensively sungilded skin—St. Juan des Pins, Luxor, the Riviera—but at the agate hardness of her eyes and the spoiled ruthlessness of her mouth. His stare was calm and analytical, masking the growing detestation he felt for this arrogant, domineering woman. Yet it was nothing compared to

Yet it was nothing compared to the loathing with which he re-viewed the life into which ambition had lured him. A very cheap and shoddy existence on which no exise was spared.

Just put it down to happiness at

being home again," he said quietly. His heart was pounding with a joy he hadn't known for years, and he tried hard to keep triumph from crowing into his voice. "You ought to feel the same way."

Cora's lips twisted to an ugly line. "You know I don't! This is a crude and tiresome country, and we're going to get out of it again as soon as Father is better. Maybe South America. Look at those five marvellous years we spent in Europe, flying over the very day after we were married."

Her voice sharpened. "What's the matter with you, anyway? Isn't being manager of my family's continental branches good enough for you? Why, we've only been home a week, and I'm sick of it already."

"What are you thinking about?"
Cora's voice was fluttering with temper. "Or whom?"

Herbert scarcely heard her. He remembered with shame his creed of the man who must forge ahead regardless. He had seen age creep stealthily upon older men, with seemingly no awareness on their parf, until their fate was as dull and predictable as a timetable.

None of that for him. Cora had snatched him out of her father's

enormous offices and given him a ringside seat at a new, exciting world, which he had entered gladly. It wasn't as though he had actu-ally jilted Suzanne. There had been

ally jilted Suzanne. There had been no promises between them, and he hadn't been certain that he loved her. To be quite logical, he simply didn't earn enough to marry on, even though Suzanne thought differently. Suzanne, who had been willing to throw in the 700 dollars she had saved towards the future purchase of a small bookshop.

That was why, in one grand, remorseful gesture, he had deposited 2200 dollars, almost all he owned,

thing but turn one aside from some-thing more substantial? You tell

thing more substantial? You tell me!"
"Don't let's quarrel, Cora. When your father's condition has improved, I'm going to tell him that I'm all through being a servant in his empires. It isn't for me. You'd better go to Reno, for, if you don't, I will."
"You sound very independent all of a sudden. I'll bet it has to do with that girl you bought off so you could marry me. Have you tried to see her?"

see her?"
Herbert almost laughed. Sooner

retered almost laughed. Sooner or later Cora always got around to mentioning Suzanne whenever the felt like being objectionable. She had dragged the story out of him on their honeymoon, and had been humorously sympathetic at the time. "I haven't the faintest idea where

"I haven't the faintest idea where Suzanne is," he said aloud. And then, although he didn't believe it, "She may be married, for all I know."

"Surely not, if she's truly senti-mental," sneered Cora, "Don't be evasive. Has she been in touch with

you?"
"In a way."
"In a way. Herbert, have you gone crazy? Stop looking so mysterious! Let me ask you, where would you be without me?"
Herbert Wintringham faced his

That's what I'm curious to find out," he said wistfully. "I wouldn't be a second-rate executive bolstered be a second-rate executive bosistered by abler assistants. And I wouldn't be fancying that your women friends look on the with pity— and the men with envy. I've wanted for some with envy. I've wanten for some time to step down into a sweeter, kinder, poorer world. It never was your fault, it was mine. Suzanne had nothing to do with it—until today."

Cora shrugged angrily. "But there's nothing wrong about being rich. Money is important to everyone. That girl took yours, Herbert, you don't want to forget that. As for me, I could afford you. You're handsome, have a fair brain, and I like the look of the Herbert Wintringhame. in the Wintringhams in the society column, Romantic love isn't necessary to people like us. You're sunk in nostalgia right now, but you'll snap out of it once we're away again. I'll tell Father—"

"No," said Herbert. "Put it off as much as you can, eventually there has to be an ending. You can afford somebody else, Cora. I'm going to look for Suzanne."

"What's in the paper that interests you so much?" asked Cora, looking arrogantly at her husband.

"Just sentiment! What's it worth? Can you write a cheque for it and get it honored by a bank? Answer

For answer Herbert handed her For answer Herbert handed her the newspaper, folded to a quarter-page advertisement. The Gramercy Savings Bank was publishing its semi-annual list of inactive accounts and Cora's quick mathematical gaze told her that she had been forever deprived of a potent weapon. Even the closing of the door failed

to withdraw her incredulous eyes from the shining line in the list of vanished depositors:

Bertrand, Suzanne . . . 2428.97 dol, Sentiment, with interest.

(Copyright)





But really, Lilybelle, Star of St. Denis Forestier the Third." "Oh," said Jessamine, wildly. "All that?" And she laughed with the young man,

Lefty made his presence felt again "Now, get moving, Mister. The train's due. Can't have this commotion on the platform."

But the station-master at Perkinbah Junction assured me-

This is a passenger train," Lefty

"This is a passenger train, Lerry said firmly.
"Let her stay, Lefty. Just to see me off," Jessamine pleaded.
"Nice bit of beef," said the Mayor with a professional glint in his eye. "Gather round, boys, and no one will know there's a cow here."

Jessamine turned to the piano again, "Now, we'll sing for Lilybelle, the — well, just Lily."

In the middle of the song, the

train came in, and there was a box for the cow, after all. The conductor flipped down the

top-berth in their compartment and Jessamine climbed up, yawning. "I won't be much company, Saxie," she THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957

In a few minutes, Jessamine's voice came down to her. "I wonder who he is, Saxie? Have you ever seen him before?"

Saxie asked, "Who, dear?" But Jessamine was already asleep.

When you are 700 miles from Sydney, trains don't always run strictly to time, and their schedule is sometimes strained to include gracious little extras—like this time, when the train stopped at Bungee Siding, just because there was a crowd of people cheering and wav-

ing.
"Where's our Jessamine?" they called, "We want to wish her luck!" Saxie reached up to shake the sleeping girl, who obligingly put her head out of the window to smile and

The conductor came past looking at his big watch. "Hope you don't have too many friends round here, lady. We're late already."
"I'm terribly sorry," Jessamine said. "Why don't you tell the driver to ignore them?"

He winked, "Not every day we carry a Queen!"

She went back to sleep. At Casua River, when Saxie felt the train slowing and saw another crowd, she awakened Jessamine in plenty of time to be ready. But the people ignored her.

"Here!" said Jessamine. But they were all charging down to the box where the young man was penned up with —Lily.

Jessamine pulled her head in. Actually, and metaphorically. "Not often a Beauty Queen plays second fiddle to a cow, is it?" she laughed, and lay down again.

But Saxie watched the scene. The

and lay down again.

But Saxie watched the scene. The crowd was nearly all men; those long, lean, sun-dried types, in broad-brimmed hats, with thin, homerolled cigarettes hanging on the corners of their mouths.

Saxie had a chat with a nice

Saxie had a chat with a nice woman who had varicose veins and was not joining in the rush. Then she went back to her tatting with a sly little smile on her lips.

At Pamberley, where the train stopped for lunch, the young man arrived with a tray for the three of them

"Oh, thank you, Mr. Rydal," she said, smiling at Jessamine's eyes wide with unasked questions. They had what amounted to a merry party, in spite of rock cakes—"fresh from the quarry," Mr. Rydal said.

Then the bell rang and he gathered up the tray, remarking wryly that he had better go back to his charge. "Why don't you stay here with us?" Jessamine asked. "It's much more comfortable."

"Can't leave Lily. But she's not much company. However, I may sleep better than you!" He jerked

ment, where a mother with noisy little boys had taken seats.

Jessamine acted on a wild impulse. "I'm jolly well coming with you then!"

And before Saxie could utter a word, let alone a protest, she grabbed her rug, and prepared to go. "Be-sides," she whispered, "I've got to team up with Lily—she's hogging my limelight."

"I don't know what your mother would say," Saxie muttered, but she wasn't very worried.

She met them again in the refreshment room at Brake Moun-tain. She thought that the girl looked more stimulated than rested. Oh, well-

Jessamine rushed briefly to the carriage for a coat and Saxie remonstrated.

"Oh, never mind what Mummy would say," - Jessamine laughed. "This is much more important. See

you later."
"I'm afraid this freedom is going to your head.'

Jessamine paused, thoughtfully.
"Not my head, Saxie, dear," she said gently. "But my heart, Really, he's the sweetest man I've ever met." And away she went,

Saxie sat in the carriage, her tat ting forgotten, and had a frightful attack of cold feet. She had visions of Mummy's fury when she found out—she was the sort of Mummy who would. And, anyway, what was going on? Even if Mr. Rydal were the "sweetest man," and even if he owned an important Jersey Stud, and they were only in a box with a cow—what could be keeping Jessamine there so lone? there so long?

Next stop she would definitely collect that young lady. Why, if it became public that she'd spent the trip in a box with a young man-never mind the cow-it might ruin her chances in the contest!

But the young lady came back with Mr. Rydal, and more cups of with Mr. Kyal, and more cups of tea. Saxie really didn't want any more tea, but she just said thank you, like a nice little old lady. It was a tight-lipped thank you, just the same, for she wanted him to see that this had gone far enough.

"Thank you for helping, Jessamine," he said.

"Goodnight, Tim-thank you for letting me stay."

Saxie looked at the girl. She was pale with fatigue, and yet there was a glow about her, like inspiration,

"What have you been up to?" she asked, trying to sound amused, like one woman-of-the-world to another.

Already in her bunk, the girl said hazily, "It was quite wonderful, and so humbling. I feel as though I've entered a — new

To page 47

## Synonymous with Beauty



Combining delightful modern styling with richness of tone the Beale Piano is an instrument to give lasting satisfaction and pride of ownership. See them-



#### Sole Distributors

SYDNEY Beale & Company Ltd., 41-47 Trafalgar St., Annandale. Nicholson's Pty. Ltd. 416 George Street.

Maples, Fitzmaurice St., Wagga

MELBOURNE Allan & Co. Pty. Ltd., 276-278 Collins Street.

ADELAIDE Saverys Limited, 29 Rundle Street

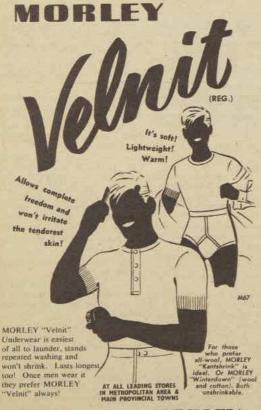
Thomsons Pty. 789 Hay Street.

BRISBANE G. J. Grice Ltd., 90-92 Queen Street,

BEALE & COMPANY LTD.

HEAD OFFICE: 41-47 Trafalgar St., Annandale, Sydney 681B Hunter St., Newcastle West

it's got everything men want!



Alienys look for the name MORLEY

Page 26

### Letters from our Readers

#### WEEK'S BEST LETTER

STRANGE, isn't it, that habits which are good to form in our young days can be a doubtful blessing when we are old. I refer to the habit of saving for a which we are one. I refer to the habit of saving for a rainy day. It is, of course, necessary to put by for pro-tection in old age, but, alas, how often we meet elderly people in good and secure financial position who are still as careful and thrifty as ever, never spending a penny recklessly, and indeed still banking as much as possible in spite of their 60 or 70 years. Just can't bear to spend!

What lots of joy they miss in not spending a few of those pounds lying in the bank. Why be niggardly? The "call" may come at any time, so why not go a bit haywire and occasionally indulge in the pleasure of spending—and of giving? We cannot take the money

£1/1/- to Mrs. C. Newton, 153 First Ave., Royston Park, S.A.

STUDIO photographers would obtain much better results with their portraits of children—and of adults, too ng the sitting suitable music was played. Nur rhymes would be popular with children, while adults could choose music suitable to the mood in which they wanted to be shown. Sitters would feel less self-conscious, and there would be fewer "starey" portraits.

10/6 to Mrs. P. Aitchison, Coronation Drive, Mount Morgan, Qld.

WITH all the cooking, cleaning, and a million jobs at WITH all the cooking, cleaning, and a milion joos at Christmas time it is easy not to read one's cards thoroughly. A quick glance often suffices. Feeling a bit "blue" one day recently, I read through my cards again, and what a lift it gave me! Old friends and new had sent messages of their activities throughout the year. New babies had arrived to some families, other families had moved to new homes. Read through your cards again and you'll be amazed and thrilled at the glow of happiness they give you.

10/6 to Constance Little, Swan Reach, Vic.

ALTHOUGH many jokes are told in fun about mother-in-law, I think most families will agree she is the best of help, and tellers of the jokes would be the first to come to her defence. Around here I see ma-in-law minding children, looking after houses, feeding pets, and doing many other things if sickness is about or help is needed. Good luck to mother-in-law. We still cannot do without her.

10/6 to Mrs. J. Blades, "Spring Mount," Nimbin N.S.W.

or drinking water that was part of the setting of any cafe or dining-room table? Such small services were convenient for the customer and not expensive for the proprietor. Now it is sometimes easier to go without than to gain the favor of "a glass of water."

10/6 to "L.W.E.," Strathmore, Vic.

letter of the week as well as

10/6 for every other letter published on this page. Letters
work and not previously pubtished. Preference will be given
to letters signed for publication.

IT surprises me that so many men imagine we women as not interested in world affairs. We are as alert to overse, happenings as men, but by nature we are more interested the people affected by the events than the events themselve It is my opinion that through newspapers, radio, and mag-zines the average woman keeps herself well informed of curent happenings. We may seem housebound in our coversation, but I daresay those women experiencing crises of world interest talk about much the same things as we do.

10/6 to Mrs. B. Morrison, 51 Bourke St., Bondi Junction

POETS write about blue-eyed people, but never about the with green eyes, and the girls in stories who have gree eyes are almost always the villainesses. I have green eyes, an so have all my family, and honestly we are not jealous or an of the other things that green-eyed people are supposed to be Because I do not appreciate remarks such as "she has careyes" and "green eyes for jealousy," I say that mine as hazel. No one knows exactly what this color is, anyway.

10/6 to "Green Eyes," Alberton, S.A.

WHY is there so much stress on "the night the boss com-to dinner?" When my husband's boss came, we had good, simple meal, and no one felt uneasy in conversatio The boss is definitely a human, not a dragon. 10/6 to "All Rot," Bendigo, Vic.

#### Family Affairs

I HAVE two daughters, aged 7 and 9 years, also a son, aged 5 years, and had been finding it difficult to get them to leave their rooms tidy, clean their teeth, and put away toys and clothes left about. Now I have started a "pound box," in which I impound any article found lying around when it should have been put away. To get it out again the owner has to pay a penny. Faihure to clean teeth extracts a penny fine from the weekly pocket-money. I was paid quite a few pennies o begin with, but now they seldom come my way.

£1/1/- to Mrs. D. Strachan, 88 Butler St., Willagee,

Each family is faced with problems that must be given a workable solution. Each week we will pay £1/1/- for the best letter telling how you solved your

## Ross Campbell writes...

CAMPAIGN has been A started to get men to use perfume.

American firms are advertising after-shave lotions with a "rugged, outdoor smell."

What's more, they show pictures of beautiful girls who say they prefer men with that kind of smell.

I'm not quite sure what the rugged smell is like.

Probably it reminds you of old golf bags, and horses, and fishing

Before long, no doubt, there will be male perfumes with names like Fishing or Morning at Randwick. But will girls really respond to such aromas?

Like most men, I've been on the sniffing end of a certain amount of feminine perfume.

It doesn't always have the deadly effect which the makers claim.

A lot depends on who is using it. I had an office desk once next to a plump lady of mature years who applied scent to herself very

She used the high-octane French

#### MMMMMMM! HE'S RUGGED!

stuff with the special additives for quick starting — brands like Pmquick starting - brands like Pm Wicked and Evening in Armentieres. It was no fun to walk into a



cloud of this at 9 a.m. In fact I couldn't stand it.

They didn't have perfumes men in those days, or I might have dowsed myself with Fishing to get

What I did instead was to bring Port Salut cheese sandwiches for lunch every day, and leave them on Before long my fragrant neighbor asked to be shifted.

I don't go much for the use of perfume by little girls, either.

An auntic gave one of my small daughters a bottle of a terrible blend called Sultry Schoolgirl, or something like that.

She spilt it in the kitchen before a roast dinner, and it ruined our

I don't mean to give the impression that I am insensitive to the lure

of perfume. Now and then a whiff of it has the same effect on me as cheese does on

But I don't think women should

rely too much on it. They need other attractions to

The same goes for men.

It's no good a man using a rugged, outdoor perfume if he is a feeble, indoor type.

To get the required results he should BE rugged as well.

Then it will object the behind the

of Morning at Randwick behind the cars, and he'll be racing.



COMMON JEZEBEL (Delias nigrina) is found from Sydney north to Cape York. It lays its eggs on several varieties of mistletoe, on schich the larvae (caterpillars) feed.



CREENISH DARTER (Astycus kreffti) is a very swift flyer. Seen from Darwin to southern New South Wales, often in gardens. The larvae feed on blady grass.



AUSTRALIAN ADMIRAL (Pyrameis itea). Throughout eastern and southern Australia and in New Zealand often seen round nettles, on which larvae feed.

THE Australian Women's Weerly - April 17, 1957



AUSTRALIAN CROW BUTTERFLY (Euploea corinna), common in northern Australia, from Darwin to Wyndham, and, in some years, is seen as far south as Sydney.



COMMON IMPERIAL BLUE (lalmenus evagoras) is found from Victoria to Brisbane. The life cycle of all butterflies has four stages—egg, caterpillar, pupa, butterfly.



WOOD WHITE (Delias aganippe) ranges from southern Australia to Mackay. A few have been captured at Kosciusko, in the Victorian Alps, and as far west as Bourke.



COMMON BROWN (Heteronympha merope) is one of the commonest forest butterflies in the east, south, and south-west of the mainland and Tasmania.



BLUE ARGUS (Precis orithya), photographed at Part Keats, near Darwin. Seen from Brisbane north to Cape York and Wyndham; also in New Guinea and India.

Danie 07



#### 7,300 hours of sleeping 260 washings & ironings

happens to a sheet during 5 years Joshua Hoyle luxury cotton Hercules sheets, wenr coffon and nylon Nyloblend sheets are guaranteed five years. Obtainable from all leading Stores and Warehouses.





loshua Hoyle \* trousseau quality sheets

KNITTERS! The Australian Women's Weekly Knitting Book, on sale at all newsagents, contains instructions for 43 designs in men's, women's, and children's knitwear. It's a bargain at 2/-.

tory-fresh butter."

Butch. He's a cousin twice re-Once for larceny—I don't know what for this time." "That's Butch.



"Hey, pal! We've dropped in to have a chat about your Friendly Payment Plan."

## seems to

Dorothy Drain

SOMETIMES when anxious to postpone a job that needs immediate attention I read the quotations on the desk calen-

This year's model doesn't sport a very jolly collection. There's the usual heavy rhere's the usual neavy sprinkling of Shakespeare and Emerson, and many others for which no source is given. The last-mentioned are all

pretty solemn in character, things like, "Great works are performed not by strength, but by perseverance," and "Habit and routine are better ser-

and routine are better servants than masters." It occurs to me that it should be possible to compose a few of these calendar pieces, save them up for one's old age, and sell them as "Old Spanish Saying" and "From the Arabic."

A few samples:

"Much washing up maketh a full sink."

"Waterless plants wilt soonest."

Time cheats those who fail to wind the

That gives you the general idea. With all modesty I think one could soon get up to the standard of the "early bird" and "long lane" school of proverb-writing.

RIVALRY between the Common-wealth and other savings banks will probably lead to frills on the service such as are available in America.

There, one bank hands out to women a present that looks like a book of matches but is in reality a set of articles resembling matchsticks, tipped with a substance to stop stocking runs. The booklet also holds needle and thread for recoins

matchsticks, tipped with a stustance to stop, stocking runs. The booklet also holds needle and thread for repairs.

Possibilities of these lures are unlimited—cups of coffee while you wait would be nice. But, come to think of it, a bank doesn't have to look far for the most attractive present of all, which is money.

F you haven't anything to read in a bus, the next best thing is to listen to

The trouble with beer is that it has so many calories," said one.

"Yes," said the other, "and then, look at Tom. He gave up smoking, and now he can't leave the food alone. Likes his food, Tom does."

does."
"Don't we all?" asked the other with feeling. "But you've got to watch it."

I took a look at them as I got out. In their late fifties, I'd say, possibly senior public servants. And both a teeny bit overweight.

It's nice to think the boys worry, too, isn't

YOU are inured, no doubt, to oven-fresh biscuits and garden-fresh lettuce. My favorite in the collection is an addition noted this month - "Fac-



A JUDGE in a Sydney Quarter Sessions Appeals Court delivered himself of a piece of thorough commonsense last week on the subject of lucky charms.

Discharging a man who had been convicted in a lower court of "imposing" by advertising pieces of Tipper-ary cork as lucky charms, he said: "Nothing all the judges in Australia can do will prevent the superstitious or credulous from believing

stop fools wasting their money on lucky charms.

I have often wondered whether legislation directed against fortune-tellers and teacup-readers is worth while. People who really believe passionately in omens are not thereby protected from their belief, though they are protected from wasting money on superstition

But if you need legal protection from wasting money—why then shops should be required to display notices saying, "Is your spending really necessary?"

Nobody with any sense needs to spend a penny on lucky charms. There are so many available free. You have to discipline yourself, of course. Whenever I get a new wishbone I throw away the old one. This keeps luck in the house, and avoids clutter.

In fact, the most important thing about superstition is to enjoy it, denying as many evil omens as possible, or making use of the approved antidotes.

Though I dislike intensely to spill salt, I feel that throwing three pinches of it over the shoulder is absolutely safe. (Some people, when in restaurants, confine the one pinch, but it isn't sufficient.) themselves to

Unfortunately I have never heard of a remedy to use against broken mirrors. To overcome this worry I have developed a personal belief that those in handbags don't count,

PARAKEETS are the latest craze for indoor decoration in America. Some up-to-the-minute houses feature several of the gaily colored birds in ornamental cages as part of the room's color scheme.

Had one but birds enough and time One might create a wondrous clime Where parakeets of every shade

In aviaries, partitions made. With something done about the sound And indoor plants to trail around And maybe on the outer wall .

An artificial waterfall And cool, conditioned, scented air One could produce an atmosphere

Like jungles ought to be, but ain't On second thoughts, a coat of paint Might in its usefulness exceed A decor that one had to feed,

Lovely Mothers Tell their Daughters Easily Banish WITH SOLUTION 41

All lovely mothers have a protective compassion born of their own memories of adolescent problems. That's why they tell their daugh-ters of Innoxa's miraculous Solu-

tion 41!
This colourless, unscented pre-paration banishes those des-troyers of youthful confidence and happiness. pimples black-heads. acre. open pores over-oily skin.
Solution 41 ensures serenity of spirit to turbulent adolescent years, and forms a basis of beauty for all the years to come.

Solution 41 ... 13/6

MNOXA Complexion Milk makes all types of skin Oh . . . so fragrantly CLEAN



Not mere cleanliness . but complete cleanliness that glows deep from writin. Every speck of the day's grime disolved in a second!

along with expended, natural oils . and impurities! Nuthing in the world cleam skin 30 swiftly, so safely, so gently . so odeeply. 97, 1879, 34/11



JUST TELL THE WIFE buy FORD PILLS in the larger economy Family size, and get over twice the quantity for only 6/-EVERYWHERE



## STRANGE but TRUE

## Proof of fire-ball story - after 36 years

• First prize of £10 in our "Strange but True" Contest was won this week by Mr. Warren C. Steele, 36 Woodmason Rd., Boronia Vic.

HERE is Mr. Steele's winning entry:

"On occasions over thirtyix years I have described to ceptical friends and acquaintocporcal friends and acquaint-ances the fire-ball I saw in Orrong Crescent, not far from Kooyong Road, Caulfield, Victoria, when I was caught in an electrical storm as a

"The fire-ball, of a blue-redcellow color combination, about the size of a basketball, cerned to bounce from the road to the roof of a house, and from there to a tree.

which it partly split, "One day in February this year a fifth-grade pupil at my school showed me a little book which a friend had sent him rom America. In it was an llustrated description of globe lightning which said the globe was capable of entering the front door of a house and roll-

front door of a house and rolling out the back.
"I showed the book to a colleague who had recently joined the staff, remarking that I had once seen such a sight, to which he replied that had some one that

ignt, to which he replied that he had seen one also!

"It was about 1920 or 1921," he said, 'in Caulfield.
I was watching a storm from the front verandah of our house in Orrong Crescent, not har from Kooyong Road.
The fire-ball hit the roof of a ouse opposite, damaging some tiles, and then swung into a tree, which it also damaged."

"By this time I had col-lapsed into a chair with amazement. Here was the only other person I had met who had seen a fire-ball, and obviously he had seen the same one as I 36 years ago!"

Prizes of £2 each were Flying ghost awarded the following

Knew it was death

AGED fourteen and at boarding school, I was having a piano lesson. Schubert's Impromptu in was going fairly smoothly when a loud clang seemed to pierce the air. It was the front door

"I stopped playing immediately and said to my teacher, 'That's my brother. He has come to tell me my father has died and I am going

home with him."
"'Nonsense, child. Go on with your playing,' said my

"Then the door opened and the principal, wearing a grave look, came in to say there was a visitor for me. "I said, 'I know. My brother

has come to take me home. My father is dead and I'm not

"The principal took my hand and led me to the room where my brother, wearing a black band on his arm, welcomed me, saying, Twe come to take you home. Father is dead."

'I know,' I said. 'I told my music-teacher when you rang the bell."

rang the bell."
"How did I know? I had not even been told my father was ill. Just one of the mysteries of life."

Barbara Goode Matthews, The Caravan, Riverside Farm, Rickard Road Entrance, Moorebank, N.S.W.

"WHEN staying with a friend whose husband was a bank manager in a country town we were all awakened one night by a noise which sounded like someone walking softly to the bank door.

"Armed with the bank re-Affined with the bank re-volver, my host quietly un-locked the hall door, and in the semi-darkness we saw what appeared to be a visitor from another world.

"It was a strange figure clad in white. Even its head was obscured. It slithered down the verandah, seem-ingly without feet, then it suddenly lifted itself bodily and flew into the darkness, its long white robe falling off as it vanished into the night.

"Rushing down, my host Rusning down, my host picked up the white garment and the mystery was solved. A huge dog had evidently been looking for biscuits in the baby's pram on the veran-dah, and had become en-tangled in the shawl, which had caught on its claws and impeded its movements.

"When it had appeared to fly, it had jumped the gate and dropped from sight, the shawl catching on the palings and falling to the ground.

"All so simple, but my host, never an imaginative man, said that when he saw that apparition he really thought he had seen some-thing supernatural."

E. Lister, "Grandige," 13 White St., Milton, Qld.

"Can all your daughters cook like that?"

"'Dinner in ten minutes, dear, she says, and I'm still waiting!"
Mrs. H. Maher, 36 Valencia

"Any more basins to lick?"

Mrs. N. Lavell, 293 Newman Rd., Geebung N.6, Bris-

#### ENTER

HOW TO

WRITE your "Strange but True" experience clearly and in not more than 250 words. The story must be true and must not have been published previously. It can be amusing, sad, dramatic, or romantic.

Send your entries, giv-

or romantic,
Send your entries, giving clearly name and addross, INCLUDING THE
STATE, to "Strange but
True," Box 5252, G.P.O.,
Sydney.
The decision of the
judges will be final. No
entries can be returned,
nor any correspondence
entered into.
Employeea of Consoli-

Employees of Consoli-dated Press Ltd. and its associated companies and employees' families are not eligible to enter this con-

#### House moved, too

COME years ago I D visited a family who had rented a furnished house in one of Brisbane's

"There was something familiar about this house, and in one of the rooms I noticed a photograph of a fine-looking soldier of World War I which I was positive I had seen be

"I asked my friend the name of her landlady and, sure enough, she was a sister of this same soldier who had been killed in World War I. They were people my parents had known many years ago, and my mother had had a similar photo-graph of the soldier.

"The house itself I had been in many times as a child. It had been moved from the Darling Downs district, where we lived at that time, to Bris-bane. At least twenty-seven years had gone by since I had last seen it."

Mrs. A. McLucas, Upper Burringbar, Tweed District,

#### Lived through fire

"IT was 'Black Sunday' for Cherryville and the surrounding hills district. We were right in the centre of a fierce fire which raged with flames 10ft, to 15ft, high in our particular

"Under a leafed apple tree a half-grown, fully-woolled lamb was tied by a new §in. rope, but we found it impos-sible to get through the flames to free the unfortunate ani-

"Immediately the fire had passed on we went to see how the poor creature was, quite expecting to find it critically burned and probably needing to be destroyed.

"But the lamb ran to us, baa-ing, from under one of the burnt trees. It had suf-fered only a slight scorch on its wool at the front of the neck where the rope had burnt through.

"The grass and trees were all either burnt or badly scorched, so we can only con-sider this something of a

Mrs. M. Merchant, Post Office, Cherryville, S.A.



ENTRY No. 10 in

Mrs. Marion Van der Klei, 100 Macpherson Street, Cremorne, is the mother of two bays—Roderick aged 8, and Andrew, 12 months

#### Fiesta's prettiest Mother competition @

How you can win 5 pairs of Fiesta nylons for your mother

Do you think your mother is as pretty as Mrs. Van der Klei? Or prettier? Then why not send us her photograph? You could win her five pairs of her favourite Fiesta nylons for Mother's Day.

From all snapshots we receive, we're going to choose the hundred prettiest. Your mother needn't be a beauty queen to qualify—and she can be any age at all.

Entries close on April 17 Judges' decision is final and no correspondence will be entered into.



Have you tried the new Fiesta colours "Cuban Sands" and 'Rio"? Perfect to team with Autumn's

Fiesta by BOND'S

## HOW TO COLDS!

'ANTI-BI-SAN' REGD.

GUARDS AGAINST COLDS

OBTAINABLE IN ADULTS' AND CHILDREN'S PACKS

Send for Free Laffit to the Distributors:

FOTTER A BIRKS PTY, LTD., 120 PACIFIC HIGHWAY, ST. LEONARDS, N.S. W.

THE LATEST KNITTING DESIGNS are featured in The Australian Women's Weekly Knitting Book, on sale at all newsagents, Price 2/. The 48 pages, lavishly illustrated in color, contain designs for 43 garments.

'DOG TALK' CONTEST No. 17

First prize of £50 in "Dog Talk" Contest No. 17—the last in the series—was won by Mrs. T. C. Walsh, 74 Gregory St., Geraldton, W.A.

MRS. WALSH'S entry was: "We models always moisten our lips.

£10 prizes to:

Mrs. F. Larcombe, 22 Lea Ave., Willoughby, N.S.W. "We had cream cakes, an' ir-cream, an' jelly, an' every-

Mrs. S. Hurley, 8 Living-Mrs. S. Hurley, o Laving-tione St., Bundaberg, Qld.

That darned phone always

so when I'm in the bath."

Mrs. M. A. Hill, 8 Gosse

St., Kingston, A.C.T.
"It's this tooth up 's this tooth up here causing all the trouble."

4') cousing ... £5 prizes to: Mrs. D. Dew, 139 Scott's Rallarat, Vic. Mrs. D. Ballarat, "It looks gorgeous, dear, but, the calories!" Val Greening, 28 Gold St., South Fremantle, W.A.

"Yord Cassius has a lean and hungry look."

Mrs. M. Phillpotts, c/o Post Office, Marceba, Qld. "French pastries, and me on

£1 prizes to:

Mrs. F. J. Bradley, "The Tan," 15 The Grove, Austin-mer, N.S.W.
"I always have this trouble with watermelon."

Kay Glover, 11 Condill Place, North Hobart. "Nonsense, darling, I LOVE burnt stew!"

Miss L. Cannon, 64 Seventh St., North Lambton, New-eastle, N.S.W.

St., Mayfield, Newcastle, N.S.W.



# The Softest Smoothest Baby Powder [ve ever used!



## Says MATRON SHAW

#### Nyal Baby Powder Repels Moisture

Water "rolls" off when Nyal Baby Powder is smoothed gently over the skin. Unlike ordinary baby powders which absorb moisture, Nyal Baby Powder actually repels it. This moisture-resistant quality lessens the chance of wet nappies chafing baby's tender skin.

### Nyal BABY POWDER

#### Keep Baby's Skin Soft, Supple

A daily bath with pure NYAL Baby Soap—containing soothing Lanolin—keeps baby s skin soft and supple safe to make the safe from drying and roughness! Mild. delicately perfumed NYAL Baby Soap produces a creamy, generous lather. And mother—you will find that NYAL Baby Soap is ideal as a beautifying complexion soap for you. 1/4, 2/-a

Nyal BABY SOAP





#### "SOOTHES BABY'S TUMMY"

"Just one tenspoonly of Nyal Milk of Magnesia after feeding is the quickest way I know to soothe buby's apset tummy—provent wind pains' and acidity in infants," says Matron Shaw. "Nyal Milk of Magnesia is soooth, even and pleasant to take. Its gentle luxutive action ensures regular hubits, too. I have proved it safe for even the youngest buby." Mothers! Take Matron Shaw's good advice and have a bottle of Nyal Milk of Magnesia on hand always. Boy either Sweetened or Regular. Two sizes, 3/3, 5/...

Nyal MILK OF MAGNESIA

#### Soothing Relief From Skin Irritations

When baby complains because of Diaper Rash, Cradle Cap or Chafing, provide relief instantly by using cooling, soothing, protective NYAL Calamine-Lanolin Cream The modern formula of NYAL Calamine-Lanolin Cream was compounded especially to ease these painful conditions. As the name implies, NYAL Calamine-Lanolin Cream contains Columine, which soothes pain and discomfort promotes healing: Lanolin to make baby's skin soft supple again: PLUS a special pain-relieving impredient which staps the irritation and itching. FAST. Large Tube. 2/3.

Nyal CALAMINE-LANDLIN CREAM



## Take CHOCOLAX to-night— feel right in the morning!

NEW Chocolate Luxative helps you regain normal regularity When YOU need a laxative, take new, pleasant-tasting CHOCOLAX CHOCOLAX tastes just like REAL chocolate in fact, CHOCOLAX IS REAL chocolate with a medicallyproven, gentle-acting laxative agent

Take CHOCOLAX at night. It acts so gently it won't disturb your sleep—yet is so effective that in the morning you will regain normal regularity. No upset no discomfort no embarrassing urgency. CHOCOLAX is so good-tasting that children, as well as adults, take it willingly. No medicine-taste at all! Your family chemist sells CHOCOLAX. Regular Size.

Nyal CHOCOLAX

2'6; Ergnomy Size, 4'3



## CAREER WON

 A third function has been added to the womanly roles of mother and homemaker. She is often a money-maker, too, these days.

ONCE upon a time, if a each), before taxatjon, No baby when she goes back to children. woman tried to combine marriage and a career she met wave upon wave of disapproval, and only the most determined girl could brave the climate of opinion and carry on.

The reproving words that mng in her ears were, "I wouldn't like MY wife to go out to work," or "A woman's place is with her children in the home . . . by her hus-band's side."

Millions of women go out work before they are mar-ed, afterwards until they heve a family, part-time as soon as the children are of school age, and full-time again as soon as they can manage

The only group of women still frowned on if they go out to work are wives with young children. They alone are exempted from the responsibility of helping to fill the family cash-box.

Today everything conspires to send a woman out to work and probably more than all the economic causes is the reward of having a little money to spend without asking her husband for it.

#### New family budget

THE old bone of contention between a married couple was how much should he give her each week, and how much of that should she spend on herself. In the new kind of household where the wives go out to work, the modern ques-tion is how to divide the joint family income.

#### How they split

#### it up

THERE appears to be no fixed custom about this, but the overall plan seems to be that husbands pay the basic cost of living and wives buy the extras.

The overall masculine view of the earning wife seems to be summed up in the remark, "You can spend as much as you like, my dear, so long as you earn it."

For the guidance and con-olation of wives who are still wrestling with the problem, here is a breakdown of three joint incomes on three differ-ent levels, each one a successful arrangement.

#### "Gin-and-flower"

#### wife

(LERRY is a "gin-and-flower" wife who works in adwritising. She is married to Peter, a young businessman, and they are typical of a young, well-to-do, middle-class couple. Joint income of £2500 a year (they earn half

Peter pays the rent, all the household bills such as gas, electricity, and running re-pairs. He pays for the tele-phone, his own life insurance, all household insurance, in-cluding any of Gerry's per-sonal belongings, jewellery,

He pays for everything to do with the car. He buys his own clothes, and presents for his friends and family.

Gerry receives no house skeeping allowance from Peter. She pays for every scrap of food and for party drinks. They have people in to dinner at least once a week, apart from asking friends in more

She pays for that endless, long list of household pur-chases known as "incidentals," which means that it is her fault if they run out of tooth-

hold equipment, though if this means a new sideboard she may ask her husband to con-

#### ANNE EDWARDS DRUSILLA BEYFUS

tribute towards it. She pays she may have.

She buys all her own clothes, and when she buys a new dress expects neither cash nor grumbles over the price from her husband. She buys all her own presents friends and family.

She buys the flowers (because she believes that most husbands feel that five bob spent on flowers is five bob frittered away), pays her own life insurance, but the sum is not so much as her husband's contribution. (He protects his wife's future in no mean way.)

Gerry pays half on all holi-days, and hands over the cash in a lump sum at the begin-ning of the trip, so that when the botel and dinner bills appear Peter looks after them, and the appearance of the proper conduct of things is preserved.

For the interest of other "gin-and-flower" wives we re-cord the source of friction in the Gerry-Peter economy.

She feels that hats and hairdos are both necessary; he feels that one or the other would do. His view of what suits her best seems always to be the cheaper dress of the two. In general, he feels he pays most and she feels she does.

They discourage expensive presents towards each other. Her next rise will go towards the baby. Since she prefers two weeks' comfort in a private hospital, she will pay for this luxury herself, and also the wages of the woman who will have to look after the

#### "Cream-in-coffee"

JANE is the "cream-in-the-coffee" wife. She is a secretary, married to Stephen, a solicitor's clerk who one day hopes to be a solicitor. Joint income before taxation is £1250 a year, of which Jane earns just less than half.

Stephen pays the rent, the insurance (including his wife's personal effects), all the hard bills such as electricity, water, coal, telephone, and the instalments on the washing-

machine. He buys all his own clothes gives 10/- a week to the church, and hands over £3/15/- a week housekeeping

Jane pays for her own clothes, puts by 10/- a week holiday and union money, nounday and union money, saves £1 nest-egg for the next major expense, whatever it may be. She pays her own fares and lunches.

She provides the coffee and cakes for entertaining at home, and luxuries like cream, the best steak, and wine that her housekeeping allowance would

The little money she has left over goes towards buying rather giver things for the house than Stephen's earnings alone would allow. Their next rises will go towards the baby.

There is only one source of friction in the Jane-Stephen economy. When she asks him economy. When she asks him for extra housekeeping money he tends to get grumpy and mutters, "What, again?" and lists all the things for which he has to pay.

#### "H. P. instalment"

#### wife

JAMES is a window-cleaner and Helen works part-time in a bakery. Joint income is £18/10/- a week, one baby, and a two-roomed flatette.

Helen's wage allows the Heien's wage allows the family budget to afford a re-frigerator on hire-purchase, better furniture, and nicer holi-days. Helen receives £8 a week housekeeping from her-husband and pays for the food, the rest, and the insurance of the rent, and the insurance (a relative looks after the baby while she is at work).

James pays for the h.p. instalments on the furniture, for all luxuries like movie seats and sweets, and puts what he can save into a joint savings account. They both draw on it for clothes, holidays, household equipment, and toys, but the bulk of it goes towards a deposit on a house.

#### NEXT WEEK:

Top Job Career Wife

Perfect simplicity . . . delicately printed feather motifs . . . on exclusive Lucas nylon tricot . . . with a flair for carefree washing, no ironing and everlasting freshness . . . In opaque colours of Rose, Ivory, Ciel, and Sandalwood, sizes 14-40 at 8 guineas. The latest range of Lucas Lingerie is now showing at all fine stores. LUCAS (Nyton) Made from B.N.S. Yarn. For the name of your nearest store write to E. Lucas & Co., 27 Flinders Lane, Melbourne, also makers of fine dresses.

## CYRIL SETTLES DOWN



CYRIL RITCHARD, backstage on Broadway, assumes the foppish pose of Kreton, the overcivilised social misfit from outer space in Gore Vidal's new and tremendously successful farce, "Visit to a Small Planet."



Color pictures and story by ROBERT FELDMAN

 At 58, Australian stage and television star
 Cyril Ritchard has settled down to enjoy the considerable rewards of stardom in America.

HE recently moved into a luxurious Manhattan apartment, giving up the hotel rooms in New York and house in Kent, England, which he shared with his late wife, Madge Elliott, who died in 1955.

Mrs. Oscar Hammerstein II, formerly Dorothy Blanchard, of Melbourne, helped Cyril find the apartment.

And while he was overseas she decorated it as a "surprise housewarming gift," in black, white, and golden yellow, with an English 18thcentury decor.

The stars of the Southern Cross are inlaid into the plastic tile floor of the foyer.

The lounge-room is a vast 50 feet by 22 feet, with a 14-foot ceiling.

Ritchard lives alone, except for a dour Negro maid named Liza, and the memories of his late wife.

"I feel that Madge is here—I know she's here," he told me, gazing down at the lifeless,

wintry landscape of Central

Ritchard is considered an "odd ball" among show-business people, and he stands aloof from many of his fellow actors and directors.

He likes to rise early and go for long, lonely walks in Central Park or along the river.

He shuns big parties and late soirces. "The smoke hurts my eyes, and I cry easily," he said.

But Cyril is happy at home with his new hi-fi set, a giant thing of beauty which booms carsplitting sound from loudspeakers throughout the apartment.

He got the set from the Radio Corporation of America (which also owns the country's largest TV network) on a barter deal.

"I love to barter," he said, "it saves so much on taxes."

And Cyril's taxes must give him plenty of headaches.

In his latest, craziest Broadway success, "A Visit to a Small Planet," Cyril collects a double salary as the star and director.

He takes several nights off each month to sing (in a throaty sort of way) in "La Perichole" at the Metropolitan Opera House.

In addition, he shows up now and again on a television "spectacular" — a 90-minute, costly extravaganza adapted from a play or musical comedy.



LEFT: Quiet evenings in his luxurious Manhattan aportment are preferred by Ritchard to late, noisy Broadway parties.

ABOVE: In striped apron, Australian Cyril Ritchard usually finds time to cook his own meals on his negro maid's days off.

Page 3

## In a new home of elegant luxury

But the kudos comes for his performance in "Visit," which, incidentally, made its first appearance as an hour-long TV production. Cyril, of course,

long TV production. Cyril, of course, was the star.

The padding doesn't show in the expanded stage version, due largely to careful adaptation by the star-director and the author, Gore Vidal.

Cyril takes the part of Kreton, a social mislit from outer space, with a style and wit that put to shame the conventional purveyors of space helmets and brain-antennae.

Kreton, who has made a hobby of

Kreton, who has made a hobby of carthlings, and is particularly fond of wars, steps out of a flying saucer hoping to be in time for the American Coul Was.

He is dismayed to find that a mis-calculation in astral navigation has landed him in the mid-20th century.

But, with some of the fantastic devices and weird powers of his own planet, he decides to start his own war. It takes him no time at all to have the U.S. and Russia at each other's throats.

"Isn't hydrogen fun!" he laughs.

The dialogue is clever, saucy, and full of Shavian subtlety. The play will probably go to Australia, and Ritchard with it.

It even has a message, which the star interprets as, "Beware of the fool, however charming."

But Cyril Ritchard plays the fool only



RITCHARD RELAXES in the splendor of his new flat on Manhattan's Central Park West with Mrs. Oscar Hammerstein II, formerly Dorothy Blanchard, of Melbourne. Mrs. Hammerstein, a professional designer, decorated the apartment as a "surprise housewarming gift" for Cyril while he was playing in Britain.

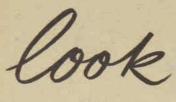


ABOVE: Painting of yellow roses, by Marion Pike, is com-plemented by a vase of yellow and schite tulips in the flat.

RICHT: The Southern Cross of Australia is inlaid in the plastic tile floor of the apartment's elegant 18th-century-style foyer.



Be lovelier-





## natural



with the soft beauty of

## three flowers



newest combination powder-The newest combination powder-foundation make-up! Gives your skin a new, younger-looking, flawless look that will delight you. Lasts for hours without retouching. Never cracks or crumbles in the case... you can use it to the very end... so economical! Four beautiful shades.

The easy make-up you will love at the sensible price of ..... 6/11

three flowers Face Powder

If you prefer a loose powder, this is the lightest, loveliest powder you can imagine ... so soft, so fine! Three Flowers goes on so evenly, it blends perfectly with your skin tones subtly conceals every tiny imperfec-tion, yet retains the natural, fresh appearance of your skin.

One of the fashion-perfect shades is just right for your face, 4/6

Both at chemists and stores everywhere.

CREATIONS OF Richard Hudnut NEW YORK . LONDON . PARIS . SYDNEY

Page 34

## Worth Reporting

AT a women's luncheon in Brisbane recently we met two women who have seen history made in the past 50 years.

One was former Boer War Army nurse Sister Margot Gladstone, The other was Mrs. Agnes McElhenny, a

suffragette.
Sister Gladstone is the granddaughter of Mr. Gladstone, the famous British

stone, the famous British statesman. When she joined up as a nurse at the outbreak of the Boer War, a friend, Lady Sarah Wilson, became a war correspondent for the London "Daily Mail."

Sister Gladstone said that Lady Sarah's colorful dispatches about the siege of Mafeking told how the British were living on such food as

were living on such food as "curried locusts." But in fact they dined "on the best of everything."

everything."
Eighty-year-old Mrs. McElhenny, of Paddington,
Queensland, who campaigned
for women's rights under the
leadership of the late Mrs.
Emma Miller, admits that she
and many of her fellow suffragettes had little idea of exactly
what they were demanding.
"It was mainly that Mrs.
Miller, was a great speaker.

Miller was a great speaker, and whatever she said we did," Mrs. McElhenny said. "On Black Friday in 1912

the mounted police were called on to forcibly break up a deputation Mrs. Miller led

a deputation Mrs. Miller led to Parliament House. "They chased us all over Brisbane streets. But one of our members sent a trooper's horse running in the other direction by sticking a hat-nin in its runn.

pin in its rump.
"My late husband was very ashamed of my activities," Mrs. McElhenny added with

A CLUB was formed recently in Paris for fat women who are not shy about their

dimensions.
Its name is the Club Sympathique des Femmes Fortes. At the inaugural meeting, one of the lady heavyweights admitted to 20 stone 6 pound.



MELBOURNE colleague, who has a habit of jot-ting down "things to remem-ber" with a ball-point pen while in bed, is delighted to find there are new non-stain ink refills. She is thrilled at the prospect of ink-free sheets.

The ink, a slightly paler blue than before, does not smudge or blot, and washes off easily.

#### Time for us to go walkabout

OUR sown immediate wardrobe has had the bone pointed at it since we sat through the showing of the 1957 Wool Fashion Awards at Anthony Hordern's "Aranda" Room in Sydney.

Five glorious looking "lub-ras" (if we're keeping to the corroboree simile) paraded in colors called sand, mink-brown, cognac, winter-white,

winter-cream, and taupe.

Everything seemed to be taupe; it rhymes with "mope," and is the French for "mole."

At the end of the showingwhen 46 different styles had passed before our eyes — we slunk out like a "taupe."

If we'd had money we'd have spent it on one of the wool fashions. As it is, mine tinkit the best thing to do wool fastions. As it is, into-tinkit the best thing to do would be go walkabout with the Arandas—a nomadic Cen-tral Australian group of aborigines which goes in for the "no-clothes-at-all" look.

#### History book led to new haircut

LEADING Adelaide hairstylist Bob Shergis unintentionally stole the show when he appeared with a startling new haircut, the "Nero cut," at a recent showing of women's hairstyles in

His light Titian hair was short and unparted. It was brushed in a peaked fringe on his forehead and with a forward sweep over the ears. At the back it was short with a central peak,

In spite of the competition from glamorous models and the exotic coloring and styling of their hair, Bob still re-mained the cynosure of all eyes, and it was quite unpremeditated.

The party was definitely given to introduce women's hairstyles, not the "Nero

Bob evolved the cut after seeing a picture of Nero in an old history book, and immediately thought, "That's the haircut for me."

We are told several Ade-laide men already have adopted the fashion, in spice of strong disapproval from their wives.

#### Mother overcame polio plight

MRS. MARGARET DEAN, of Lugarno, N.S.W., has written to us about our article on polio victims (The Aus-tralian Women's Weekly, 27/2/57).

27/2/57).

Mrs. Dean pays tribute to her own mother, whose left arm was practically useless after a polio attack at the age of 12.

"All the curtains in the home, as well as bedspreads, etc., were made by her, and she has always done her own housework," writes Mrs. Dean.

"I am now married and have two little girls and my mother is always ready to come and mind them or help

 Our Adam and Eve Contest ends next week. In its stead we introduce a new and amusing contest: "Sweet and Sour: The Nicest Compliment and The Best and amusing contest: Backhander."

Backhander.

All you have to do is write telling us about either the "nicest" compliment you've ever been paid, or the "nastiest." Prizes of £2/2/- will be awarded for the two published each week.

Here are the winners of this week's Adam and Eve;

#### JUST LIKE A MAN

WE were going to a wedding, and I was spending a little longer making myself look extra nice. My husband was in the lounge reading the paper waiting for me. I went in and stood before him, waiting for some admiration. gazed at me intently and then said:

"My word, dear, the lines on your face show up much more plainly with my reading glasses on."

£2/2/- awarded to "Exasperated," Glenunga, S.A.

#### JUST LIKE A WOMAN

I WAS helping my aunt prepare for a party and we were washing some seldom-used china, including a jug which was musty. My aunt instructed me to pour some boiling water into it. I did so, and the jug cracked.

"What a pity," she exclaimed. "You shouldn't have used boiling water."

"But you told me to," I said.

"Oh, I know," she replied, "but I didn't mean as boiling as that!"

£2/2/- awarded to Miss M. Hyte, c/o Mrs. C. Grennan, Stokers Siding, Tweed River, N.S.W. I WAS helping my aunt prepare for

Send your entries to "The Nicest Compliment" or "The Best Backhander," The istralian Women's Weekly, Box 4088, G.P.O., Sydney.



Sportscraft

The most comfortable

walked onto a green!

Rugged Harris finish

Scottish moor colors.

Action pleated back

and front from tailors'

darts. Now in three

perfectly proportioned

lengths. XSSW - W.

Priced from £5/7/6

STORES EVERYWHERE IN PURE WOOL

Federal Fabric

checked tweed in

Golfer ...

skirt that ever

A photographer entranced by a girl is in a very privileged position. He simply asks, with a winning smile, to take her photograph.

Was My Life

THIS I did with June Brae, the Sadler's Wells ballerina, and June, without hesitation, said

Through which began at that moment I was introduced one by one to the entire Sadler's Wells Company.

The first company perform-nce I saw was "Horoscope," The first company performance I saw was "Horoscope," starring Pamela May and Margot Fonteyn. I wonder how many people in that audience knew that they were seeing in Margot Fonteyn a dancer who would become one of the world's greater baller. the world's greatest baller-

The night that Margot Foneyn first danced "Giselle," 1937, an immature but touchbeautiful performance, took her to dinner at the Bon Viveur Club in Mayfair.

There was a pleasant little three-piece orchestra on the balcony, and I remember that a good bottle of red wine in those days cost 6/6.

#### Home at dawn

MARGOT, unlike most ballerinas, was a wonderful ballroom dancer. I fancied myself as a dancer, too, and we were on the floor for dance after dance.

At five o'clock in the morning we were still there, having consumed 19/6 worth of wine.

Between dances we talked about mathematics. "I am an expert on mathematical prob-lems," said Margot solemnly. Try me.

I tossed her one and she solved it in record time.

"Try me with another," said argot. It was dawn when I escorted her home, and both of us were in hilarious mood.

Margot's wonderful mother, known to all Margot's friends as "The Black Queen," was as "The Black Queen," was waiting up in disapproval, and

training except for one book of instructions, yet he became the most-talked-about photographer in Britain and one of

Baron started with

a £16 camera and no

the best-known in the world.

Now, in the story of his life, which he completed just before he died last September, Baron tells how he began to make his way in the world of celebrities-helped by three beautiful women.

protested that we had stayed out much too late. "Besides," she added, "red wine is not good for haller-

Margot said with a hiccup:

"Red wine is very good for ballerinas," and went to bed.

Margot has since given up ballroom dancing, but not—I am glad to say — good red

Her vitality is unbelievable, and when she is in the mood she loves parties that go on and on and on.

I remember her first appear-ance in New York in 1949, the greatest test she had under-gone in her career so far, be-fore an expectant and intensely critical audience of New York balletomanes in the Metropolitan Opera House.

In the middle of the Rose Adagio scene in "The Sleep-ing Beauty" a great roar broke out. It was more like a foot-

all stadium than a theatre.

The cheering stopped the show, and for a good five minutes Margot stood there bowing before sufficient calm

was restored for the ballet to continue.

At the final curtain the cheering was redoubled. It was tremendous, but there was to be no respite for the comany afterwards.

We were all invited to a re ception given by the Mayor and escorted through the streets by motor-cycle police with sirens screaming. It was 2.30 in the morning before the reception was over and we waited in the cold morning for cabs to take us home. I was exhausted and everyone else was yawning and limp after the hysteria of the evening.

#### Danced on

THAT is, almost everyone.

Margot looked around. "Where do we go from here?" she asked.

There were groans and pro-tests. I went home to my hotel and collapsed on the bed, but Margot went off to some nightclub and stayed there until morning.

In 1953 at the Granada

tion with a new and com-pletely untrained audience of Spaniards. In the beautiful open-air gardens of the Generalife her dancing sparked the same furore as it seems to

do all over the world.

One night her restlessness caught her again and after her performance she took a car to the opposite end of the valley, where there was a settlement of mountain gipsies who lived

There she danced "La Golwith them until andrina" morning and did not get to bed until seven o'clock.

I was in Granada at the time, and had an appointment photograph her at 10.30

that morning.

When I woke up and heard the news that Senorita Fonteyn had just arrived and gone to bed I was furious. But to bed I was furious. But Margot turned up on time for the photographs looking as fresh as a flower after only two hours' sleep. For another two hours she posed for me and a Spanish photographer in the hot sun of a Spanish summer. [Margot now Dame Mar-

(Margot, now Dame Margot, leaves London on May 20 for appearances in Sydney for appearances in Sydney and Melbourne.]

#### Noisy hours

AMONG the first photo-graphs I took in my smart new studio at No. 23 Grosvenor Street were pic-tures of Sir Henry Wood, founder of the famous Promenade concerts.

He possessed a combination of dynamism and lovable childishness that made him a totally uninhibited subject.

We spent noisy hours to-gether. "Come on, now! For-tissimo!" I would yell at him, and he would throw his great head back, raise his baton in an imperious gesture, and in some strange way we could both imagine the giant or-chestra — strings, woodwind,

both imagine the giant or-chestra – strings, woodwind, percussion, and brass—going all out under his very nose. Suddenly I would purse my lips and breathe, "Maestro! Pianissimo!" and his whole ex-

pression would change.

What was taut, vibrant, tremendous softened into gentleness. He would lean forward tenderly, his baton making waves in the air as delicate as if he were holding a feather, while his finger rose slowly to his lips.

#### Not flattered

I HAD by this time acquired a large camera, an un-wieldy affair, which took glass plates. I was proud of the new acquisition, since at last I was able to retouch the nega-

On Sir Henry's 68th birthday I sent him two pictures of himself elaborately retouched to give him as flattering an At the same time

taken some pictures of him with my Leica, but these were untouched and seemed to me, revelling in the luxury of my

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEREIT - April 17, 1957



 ${f S}$ portscra ${f ft}$ 



Three lovely

helped struggle to fame

new toy, to be crude and with-out photographic virtuosity.

I received a curt reply from the great conductor. "I accept the pictures you have sent me. They make me look 98 instead of 68. On no account must you use them for publication."

So rather apprehensively I sent him the Leica shots, and to my surprise Lady Wood rang me the next day to say that Sir Henry was delighted and intended to use them for his work and for his admirers. He ordered 500, and they were used on B.B.C. posters.

His decisiveness taught me a lesson. Old men love truth in photography as much old women hate it

### King's picture

WITH money in the bank I was now able to travel. went to Norway and photographed King Haakon.

I went to Ireland waited three days in the Dail to catch the tacitum Eamon de Valera, then at the height of his power as Prime Minis-ter of Eire. I photographed him again

a few years ago, and asked him why he had kept Ireland out of World War II when the could have helped Britain to vitally in 1940.

His reply was a curious one. He simply said: "There are times when a politician cannot do what he wants to do and knows he ought to do."

All the time I was learning my trade. The difference beeen a successful portraitist I an unsuccessful one depends on his ability to bring the best out of his subject. He must dominate his subject as

a matador dominates the bull.
On only three occasions have I failed to dominate.
The sitters on these occasions were George Bernard Shaw, Sir Winston Churchill, and the Duke of Windsor.

### Polite "no"

SHAW and Sir Winston were both so old that I felt shy

both so old that I felt shy about asking them to do this or that. Nevertheless I managed to take shots of both those great men pictures I humber among my favorites.

I had tried repeatedly to photograph Sir Winston, pulling strings quite shamelessly to get into his presence. On his 80th birthday I sent him a copy of my ballet book, "Baron Encore," with the dedication: "To Sir Winston Churchill, who has made this Churchill, who has made this book and a free world pos-sible." His reply was cour-teous—but still no appoint-

teous—but still no appointment was forthcoming.

Two years later I asked point-blank for a sitting, and once more I received a polite refusal on the ground that one consent would encourage too many others.

Examination of the standard of clusal on the ground that one onsent would encourage too shown to him, he allowed one color and one monochrome to be published.



ABOVE, Baron's portrait of Lady Marguerite Strickland, who often modelled for him.

RIGHT. Baron found it diffi-cult to photograph Sir Winston Churchill and the Duke of Windsor. For a long time, Sir Winston refused to sit for him; the Duke would allose only one side of his profile to be photographed.

BELOW. Elizabeth Cowell, Britain's first TV announcer, in an early Baron portrait.

offices of an artist friend of onices of an artist friend of mine, Bernard Hailstone, who was finishing a portrait of Sir Winston as Master of the Cinque Ports, I was invited to

Chartwell to assist the artist with some photographs. As the great man came down the stairs with all the majesty

of vast age and achievement he eyed me ferociously and in a splendid spray of siurred esses, said: "I must make it absolutely clear to you that these photographs are not for publication."



My problem with the Duke of Windsor, then Prince of Wales, was slightly different. He would be photographed on only one side of his profile—the side which he planned to display on the coins of the realm when he was Edward VIII.

He told me that he had the

He told me that he had the rule changed whereby successive monarchs should have alternate profiles on the coins.

His profile would have faced the same way as his father, King George V.

While interesting as an item of history, it put a bit of a brake on my freedom. Instead of feeling at liberty to

Somehow, no matter what the bank balance told me, I remained an amateur. There were certain things I just

One was Cynthia Monteith. One was Cynthia Monterith, who is now married to the son of the late Summer Welles. Another was Muriel Oxford, and the third was Lady Marguerite Strickland, daughter of the Earl of Darnley.

With these three girls I never took a bad picture. Marguerite Strickland was an angel to me when I needed her photographically, when I was still as raw as a carrot and too excitable and bad-tempered for difficult jobs in the studio.

studio.
"Relax now," she would say with her Madonna smile, and my pent-up fury would

encounter with



tell the Prince how I wanted him to sit and look, I was reduced to having to try to dominate, as it were, only half

Fashion photography I was not good at, and with profes-sional models I was hopeless.

Fortunately I could count on the assistance of three friends, three of England's most beautiful society women, who stepped in time after time when I began to feel desper-are.

Next week: Strange Dietrich.



So necessary to every woman, every girl. Anyone can offend through perspiration odour. There's nothing unusual about it—nature decides that you will perspire under certain conditions, and that means perspiration odour. Don't be complacent, though, because others can notice what is not apparent to YOU. You must use a personal deodorant.

\*Mum is no ordinary deoderant

Mum's exclusive ingredient M3\* actually destroys the germs that make perspiration offensive . . . eliminates entirely all body odours for a full 24 hours.

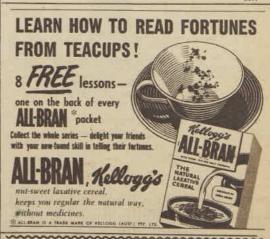
Completely safe and delicately perfumed. More gives that minute-by-minute protection that lasts right from one shower to the next.

Mum is the deodorant you can be sure of.

The world's most successful deodorant, Mum never irritates normal skins . . . never rots your clothes.



MUM KEEPS YOU NICE TO BE NEAR - 24 HOURS A DAY



BE YOUR OWN HANDY MAN. Buy the "Practical Householder," the monthly magazine that tells you how to do those odd jobs. Price 2/- at all news-



## Here's your answer

Once again I have received a flood of letters asking for personal replies to problems. I am unable to do this. Please save your stamps and stop sending problems that cannot be answered on this page.

DROBLEMS of love dominated this week's mailbag. Here is the first letter opened:

A FEW weeks ago I met two nice boys. The boy I like best of the two seems to pay very little attention to me, but the other boy, whom I like but not as much the other seems only the as the other, seems only too glad of my company. Should I make the first move to bring us closer together? He has made little effort to talk to

"Wrong One," N.S.W.

Wrong One, N.S.W.

No, you can't do a great deal about it, except to be polite. It is good manners for a girl to make the first move in friendship—I mean, the initial smile, hullo, and remark, but after that you really to an't force anyone to talk to

can't force anyone to talk to you or like to talk to you or like to talk to you. It always seems to happen that the boy you most want to be friendly with is the hardest to get to know. I'd stick to the other one. He must be nice or he wouldn't like you. You'll probably find that after a bit out? Ill the him just as well as ou'll like him just as well as

"WE are two girls, and are WE are two girls, and are often told we are quite attractive. We are nearly 14 and are wondering if we are too young to wear lipstick for special occasions such as pictures, parties, etc. Also we have two very nice boyriends whom our parents like very well, but they say we are too young to go out with boys. Should we continue seeing them or should we ignore them?<sup>23</sup>

Two Teenagers, N.S.W.

Two Teenagers, N.S.W.

I think you are old enough to wear a pale pink lipstick for special occasions, provided your parents agree. About the boys: I don't think you are too young to have friends who are boys, but I do think

### A word from Debbie . .

IT'S always a weather-wise idea to have an Easter plan that is good, whether it's wet or fine. My choice is a toffee party when the kitchen is free. Here are the recipes.

Honeycomb: Boil in a fairly large saucepan eight level tablespoons augar, I tablespoon water, and 2 tablespoons of golden syrup until they are a rich gold color. Then test. Do this by dropping a little into cold water—you should be able to mould it, in the water, into a hard ball. Add to the syrup in the saucepan two level teaspoons of bicarbonate of soda and stir very quickly. While it is frothing pour quickly into a greated cake-tin to set.

a greased cake-tin to set.

Common or Garden Stickjaw: Place 2lb, sugar, 1 cup water, and 1 dessertspoon of vinegar in a sauce-pan and bring slowly to boiling point, stirring until the sugar is dissolved. Boil until golden in color and test by dropping a little into cold water—it must snap and crackle. Remove from the stove add 1 dessert-spoon butter, and stir in. Pour into greased tin and paper patties and sprinkle with coconut or hundreds and thousands.

Because Reight, Roll Uk.

and thousands.

Peanut Brittle: Boil Ilb sugar, ½ cup of water, and ½ teaspoon of cream of tartar to a honey color. Add I cup of shelled peanuts and I level tablespoon butter. Stir in gently. Pour into greased tin, set, and eat. Important: Put the water in the saucepan first in all these recipea. It helps to save the saucepans from burning. Clean the kitchen up afterwards.

you're too young to have boy-friends. Do you under-stand?

It is perfectly all right to go on picnics or outings with a crowd of friends who in-clude boys, but at 13 you are too young to go out solo or in a four-sont

a foursome.
"Outings" doesn't include dances or moonlight parties or such things, either. You must do exactly as your parents tell you about these boys.

RECENTLY I met a boy at the beach and he took me out a few times. After the holidays he wrote to me and I answered his letters. He lives in the country while I live in the city. He said that the next time he comes to Melhourne he will make plans for our

future. I am 18 and am won dering if I should break off with him or agree to his wishes."

A.K., Victoria,

There's nothing to stop him There's nothing to stop him making plans, is there? But whether you fall in with his plans is another matter. You don't give me any indication of what the plans are — are they for future dates or for the future?

If they're for the future I think the young man is thinking too far ahead altogether for such a brief acquaintance. I'd brush him off, politely but firmly. Obviously, you don't feel about him the way he feels about you.

### 

TWO famous ladies of Hollywood are to be heard on wood are to be many to the last to the last to the last to the first is Judy Garland singing a collection of 11 fine numbers in her own distinctive style. You'll have no trouble spotting this album, which is succinctly entitled "Judy," because the cover is one of the most tasteful I've seen-merely a strik-ing portrait-photograph of the artist in natural color on a

artist in natural color on a dark background.

Judy's fans will be delighted to hear in this new disc (T.734) she surpasses her performance on her previous LP, "Miss Show Business." This could be due to the fact that in the interim she has had a colossal season in vaudeville, and her work has benefited enormously, which is saying a lot when you consider what a great artist she is.

Judy really swings this tune which seems to be enjoying a which seems to be enjoying a belated popularity ever since the composer, Harold Arlen, sang it on his LP which came out a few months ago. The music for "Judy" was arranged and conducted by Nelson Riddle, which adds the final touch to a quality package.

SOMEONE has unravelled a bundle of red tape in the music-publishing business, and as a result we are now allowed to hear the original Broadway-

as a result we are now allowed to hear the original Broadway-cast album of "Wonderful Town," exactly four years since it first delighted playgoers in New York. This show is the

Among the songs are "Life culmination of a happy series Is Just a Bowl of Cherries," of successes. It began as a "Last Night When We Were Young," "April Showers," and into a play, "My Sister "I Feel a Song Coming On." Eileen," and then reached new You'll go for her delivery of "Come Rain Or Come Shine." audiences as a movie on two occasions. The plot remains substantially the same through-

The versatile Rosalind Rus-sell stars in the LP, but, talented as the supporting cast may be, she outshines them all. I don't foresee any real hits in Leonard Bernstein's scree, but each number is genuinely en-tertaining, especially "It's Love," "Ohio," "A Quiet Girl," and "A Little Bit in Love." My favorite is a part song, part monologue by Rosalind in which she tells the girls about "One Hundred Easy Ways to Lose a Man."

- BERNARD FLETCHER.

KEEP YOUR HAIR

Shining, Silken-soft and lovely!



### HUDNUT RICHARD egg creme shampoo

CLEANS YOUR HAIR LIKE MAGIC!

## Soapless! Concentrated!

You'll be delighted with the new beauty Egg Creme Shampoo brings to your hair . . hidden subtleties of tone . . . lustrous sheen alluringly revealed . . . and so easily, quickly, simply by the almost magical action of the egg formula which makes this shampoo the most sought-after by the well-groomed.

Richard Hudnut Egg Creme Shampoo cleans your hair like magic-yet it's gentle, nondrying. It leaves no dulling "soapy" film and it keeps your hair shining clean.

And Egg Creme Shampoo is concentratedcosts no more to use than ordinary shampoo.



TRY A 1'3 BUBBLE ... then buy the ECONOMICAL BOTTLES 5'6 and 9'6

Repair Damaged Hair with Richard Hudnut's

HAIR REPAIR

A scientific oil-treatment dis-A scientific oil-treatment dis-covery that gives damaged or dull, brittle hair a new lease of life and keeps healthy hair in tip-top con-dition always. Achieve marvellous improvement with dry, limp, porous, over-processed or bleached hair ... 4-oz. bottle, 12/4.



Turn yourself into fashion's fair-haired girl, with LIGHT & BRIGHT

Lightens gradually to the exact shade that suits you best. You can lighten your hair as alonely as you like and check the effect as you go. Nothing to mix or fix. it's simpler than setting your hair. It's so easy to use—you can't make a mistake. And it won't wash out. 2-oz. bottle, 7/-; 5-oz. bottle, 13/6.





## Kelvinator introduc

## now on display AT PRICES THAT WILL SURPRISE AND DELIGHT YOU

"The greatest colour choice

ever! Eleven colour combinations...

plus new features that are years ahead"

- says Dorothy Summers, Home Economist at Kelvinator's Institute of Better Living.

This year you really can afford a thrilling new Kelvinator! Check the prices against the features of all six new modelsand you will realise that todaymore than ever before - you would be unwise to consider anything less than a glamorous new Kelvinator.

Here is the widest range of all - six entirely new models to choose from! Here is exciting. new beauty for you - inside beauty with a selection of four glamorous colours, and five new

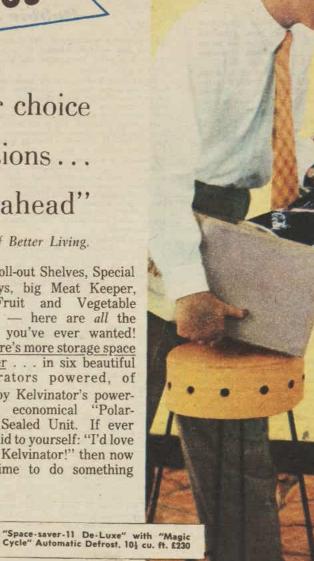
outside colours, too!

### More Value Than Ever!

Compare these benefits . . . you really do get better value with Kelvinator. Here is "Magic Cycle" Automatic Defrosting which means that you'll never have to defrost again. Here is a thrilling new "Pantry Door" which features an exclusive new Breakfast Bar as well as Cheese and Butter Chests and deep, handy Door Shelves.

Full-width Frozen Food

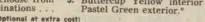
Chest, Roll-out Shelves, Special Ice Trays, big Meat Keeper, Twin Fruit and Vegetable Crispers - here are all the features you've ever wanted! And, there's more storage space than ever . . . in six beautiful refrigerators powered, of course, by Kelvinator's powerful and economical "Polarsphere" Sealed Unit. If ever you've said to yourself: "I'd love to own a Kelvinator!" then now is the time to do something about it



to add beauty to your kitchen

CHOOSE FROM THESE GLORIOUS INSIDE COLOURS: Buttercup Yellow • Golden Sand • Pacific Blue • Surf Green

### NEVER BEFORE, SUCH SPARKLING COLOUR COMBINATIONS



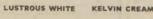




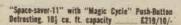














"Space-Saver-11", 10½ cm. ft. capacity with a

Page 40

## SIX entirely New models!





"Space-saver-90 De-Luxe" with "Magic Cycle" Push-Button Befrost. 82 cu. ft. storage \_\_\_\_\_£189



"Space-Saver-90", 82 cu. ft. storage with normal defresting £172/10/-



Space-saver-85" 83 cu. ft. capacity \_\_£152/15/-(All prices slightly higher in country)

See for yourself!

Every feature you have

ever wanted is in this

range of entirely new

Kelvinator refrigerators

Page 41

## Only **Kelvinator** could give you ALL these time and labour-saving benefits

### Exclusive "PANTRY DOOR" with new "Breakfast Bar"

There is nothing like Kelvinator's "Pantry Door" which gives you all these storage features:

### BREAKFAST BAR

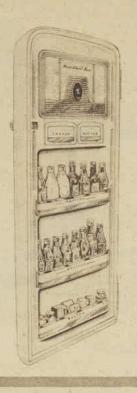
Everything you need for a delicious breakfast—eggs, bacon and fruit juices. Each item has its own storage compartment— so easy to find, so easy to reach.

### CHEESE AND BUTTER CHESTS

Cheese stays "dairy fresh" for weeks. Keeps 1-lb. butter at a s-p-r-e-a-d-able temperature. The chests contain plastic dishes for table use.

### DEEP DOOR SHELVES

Extra storage for items most often used — eggs, jam, dairy produce, bottles and jars. These deep, roomy shelves will even hold pint size milk bottles.



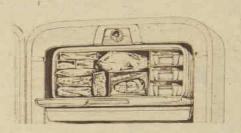
### YOU'LL NEVER HAVE TO DEFROST AGAIN!

Nothing to turn on or off — with Kelvinator's "Magic Cycle" Automatic Defrosting. No need to remove food. No defrost water to empty . . . it is evaporated for you. No electric elements of any kind to go wrong. It's revolutionary! "Magic Cycle" acts in a matter of minutes . . so that even quick-melting ice-cream stays frozen during defrosting.



### ENJOY THE CONVENIENCE OF A BIG FROZEN FOOD CHEST

Full-width Frozen Food Chest holds up to 35 lbs. of meat, fish, home packaged and commercially packaged frozen foods...keeps them fresh not only for weeks, but, in many cases, for months at a time. Meals whenever you need them!



### 6 new models to choose from in COLOUR

This big, wide wonderful Kelvinator range gives you the greatest colour selection ever! Now you can choose from no less than four lovely inside colours and five exciting outside colours! One look and you'll agree that new Kelvinator models are the most beautiful refrigerators you've ever seen.

And, remember! In the beautiful new Kelvinator range just out, there is a model—at just the right size and at just the right price—to suit your particular needs. Every one a space-saving refrigerator that offers you cold from "top-to-bottom"—a design, pioneered by Kelvinator, that gives you up to twice the space of old-style refrigerators . . . in the same floor area.

### ROLL OUT SHELVES BRING FOOD RIGHT TO YOU

Roll and slide-out shelves of beautiful, gold-anodised aluminium come out towards you. Nothing's tucked away. There is no fumbling, no stretching for food. The shelves can't tip...can't rust. Edges are "rolled under" for easy cleaning.



### POWERED BY THE MIGHTY "POLARSPHERE" SEALED UNIT

Kelvinator's famous "Polarsphere" sealed unit actually "floats" within its housing . . . to reduce vibration to a minimum and give quietest possible running. Tested and proved to give maximum efficiency under the most extreme Australian temperatures. Exclusive to Kelvinator!



### SIX NEW MODELS from only £152'15'-

You, too, can own the best... KELVINATOR! Check the prices — and remember — the new, special terms plan now offered by all Kelvinator retailers makes a Kelvinator refrigerator easier to own than ever before!

Lowest Deposits • Special Terms • 5-Year Protection Plan



Big Meat Keeper
 Twin and Vegetable Crispers



Kelvinator

A Quality Australian product precision engineered by Kelvinator Australia Limited

living!

Page 42

## The Empire Sheath

Spice in the new daytime fashions is the Empire Sheath, with a high-rising waistline and the skirt inching down to complete a balanced silhouette. The line is slender, but no longer straight.

Skilfully draped or accented under the bosom, the silhouette rounds out over the hips, or is given movement by way of pleats. The result is very

feminine.

The material is important; it must be soft-textured and subtle. Elegantly interpreted in fine tweed, the Empire Sheath makes a wonderful city dress. In jersey it represents glamor-plus for late day, and in crepe it looks right up to the moment. Color suggestions: Pearly white, green the color of emeralds, all shades of orange.

and charcoal-grey with

chocolate-brown.

an overtone of deep



 City dress in fine-textured need has a slim, high-placed sashed waistline, small shoulders, and snug elbow-length sleeves.



 Afternoon dress in crepe has a groceful full of pleats from neck to hemline. A neat band circles the bodice below the bosom.

• Late-day dress in white jersey is draped softly under the bosom.

### by Eve Hilliard AS I READ THE STARS week beginning April 15

ARIES The Ram

**TAURUS** 

\* Lucky number this week, I. Lucky color for love, manye Gambling colors, manye grey, Lucky days, Thursday, Sunday, Luck in diplomacy.

a Lucky number this week, 5. Lucky color for love, light blue. Oambling colors, light blue, black Lucky days, Monday, Saturday, Luck in finding a sum of money. \* Lucky number this week, 2. Lucky color for love white. Gambling colors, white, red. Lucky days, Wednesday, Sunday Luck to belonging to a club.

\* Beware of accepting favors from those who will promptly ask you to relurn the compliment with interest or at an inconvenient time. Try to mahage under your own steam

\* Voluntary workers who may be asked to substitute for someone on the roster are busy. Changes in persound may be welcome in any job. You entertain top brass.

\* Since you are all for cleaning up your immediate programme and are atill working under pressure, some of the details will slide. Don't fuss over irifies.

#A beacon ahead will light your road. One of those strokes of good fortune eith as the chance at a particular kind of work could change your outlook.

you couldn't care less.

# Should you have had a dust-up with a little social clique, you may be so indignant that you prefer to stay home. While in the most you might get domestic jobs done. \* No sign is more reschisted by changes in surroundings. If your home bores you, waits your posses-sians into new places. Give a new color accent dramatic importance. A hat on the back is pleasant, but your efforts may bring more preatire than cash. Don't let others push you around. Take credit for your work—in £.s.d.

\* Visitors have their place, but they aheuld not outstay their welcome. When they prevent the homemaker from attending to normal domestic tax's, explain the position tactfully.

\*One member of the household may need special help in order to fulfil an ambition. If a parent, con-sultations over youthful careers may be important. \* If routine is turned upoide down through minor illness a slight acci-dent, or the need to make repairs, the few days so spent may draw the family together.

\* Househunters may grow dis-couraged and postpone effort for two or three weeks. Some spend the weekend with painthrush in hand Others have a grand clean up.

\*That jaunt may make the boy-friend realise how much you mean in his life. Perhaps you yourself are uncertain of your sentiments. Mounlight settles the question.

\* Though love is in the background because you are taken up with the affairs of a person who has called on you in an emergency, you'll enjoy your next date all the more.

\* Engaged couples will shortly be young marrieds. Plans for the honeymoon may be a dead secret, but somebody may find out. For the young in heart there is joy.

\*Those who seek love will find it, perhaps locally. An attractive mem-ber of the opposite sex may find you fascinating and create the opportunity to tell you so.

★ The object of your affection, the comparative stranger or the hus-band of many years, may surprise you with an unexpected institution or gift which you will love.

\( \) On an expedition with your beloved you may get lost, meet some extraordinary people on the road, or find a series of adventures ending romantically.

\* Have you taken others co-opera-tion for granted? Remember they are more interested in their own projects than yours. Put their ideas first for a change.

\* Some of you have been in contact with a group that seemed highly congenial at first, but which has proved a trifle disappointing re-cently. Pade out gracefully.

★ If you've been secretly practising a new skill, or polishing up a neg-lected talent, try your wings. Suc-ceed with intimate friends, then face the audience.

Promote those holiday plans diplomatically. You may have to win over one friend or member of the family to your way of thinking. Try to reconcile the wishes of all.

\* If you're apathetic you'll succeed in blocking all action. If you de-cline to take on club responsibilities give your loyalty to those prepared to work.

† Don't accept heavy duties in fields outside your experience. Stick to what brings out your special abilities, where you can maintain your position under criticism.

\* Move slowly when entering a new group. Team up with an older member who can gitlde you. This will make for smooth sailing and rapid progress. He willing to learn.

\*There's a new fad in the offing and you may embrace it in a wave of enthusiasm. You let recent in-terests slide and a number of old friends may reproach you.

\* Are you just gliding with the current, putting off decisions, the answering of invitations or failing to turn up when expected? Take your place in the community.

The Bull

**GEMINI** MAY 21 - JUNE 21

CANCER The Crab

JUNE 25 - JULY 22 LEO

The Lion AUGUST 2

VIRGO

The Virgin AUGUST 23 LIBRA

The Balance

SCORPIO
The Scorpion
OCTOBER 21 - NOVEMBER 22 SCORPIO

SAGITTARIUS The Archer

CAPRICORN The Gont

AQUARIUS The Waterbearer

PISCES
The Fish
FERRUARY 20 - MARCH 20

PISCES

t Lucky number this week, B. Lucky color for love, rose. Cambling colors, rose, silver, Lucky days, Tuesday, Saturday, Luck in your talents.

Lucky number this week, 4. Lucky color for love, orange, Clambling colors, orange, brown, Lucky days, Friday, Saturday, Luck in a little holiday.

\* Lucky number this week 7. Lucky color for love, any pastel. Gambling colors, tricolors. Lucky days. Thursday, Salurday. Luck in a bit of extra money.

\* Lucky number this week, I. Lucky color for love, yellow, Cambling colors, yellow, gray, Lucky days, Monday, Priday-Luck on a social occasion.

Each on a social occasion.

Lucky color for love, brown green.

Lucky days, Monday, Thursday, Luck in good health.

\$\frac{1}{2}\text{Lucky number this week, 7}\$

Lucky number this week, 7\$

Lucky number this week, 7\$

Lucky days, Friday, Sunday, Luck in romance.

Luck in romance

& Lucky number this week, 8,
Lucky color for love, black,
Gambling colors, black, white,
Lucky days, Wednesday, Baturday,
Luck on your doorstep.

\* Lucky number this week, 5. Lucky color for love, grey, Cambling colors, grey, green, Lucky days, Wednesday, Friday Luck in a short journey.

\* Lucky number this week, 3. Lucky color for love violet. Gambling colors, violet, rose. Lucky days. Threeday, Sunday, Luck in a shop window.

softer and younger...

\* Mixing with people brings out your best talents. A lonely job will depress you. Go out and create a new opening through personal contacts. ★ If you relax because the sun is althing, if you the up too much of your income, you rim the risk of missing a real bargain because the cash won't be available.

by POND

New lotion actually heals chapping ... keeps hands



Does more than smooth—it heals detergent chapping.

Angel Skin is the only lotion that counteracts the harsh alkali
effects of detergents and soaps. Redness Judes, chapping dis-

Hardworking hands become soft, smooth When your hands must look their most glamorous, smooth on fragrant, creamy-pink Angel Skin - sinks in instantly, softens deeply.

Angel Skin is scientifically years ahead of any lotion on the market today



genuinely softer, smoother, whiter, because it goes deep—spreads its protective qualities below the mere surface of your skin. Improves the texture of your skin. 4/9 in the 2-ox. jur.

So different from the ordinary "cosmetic" lotion, Angel Skin promotes natural skin health, keeps skin looking younger—

Sensitive, exposure-reddened hands become genuinely softer and whiter.

Skin loses that rough, parched shine.

Tender split cuticle skin heals quickly.

Sandpapery legs and heels smooth out so they can't snag nylons. Angel Skin actually heals chapped skin because it relieves the causes of roughness, chapped redness and dryness! Angel Skin is more than a gentle, soothing lotion—it helps ward off skin disorders. Leaves hands

2-oz. bottle 3/9 . . . 4-oz. bottle 6/3. Get Angel Skin from your favourite beauty bar today.

Page 44

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957

NEW HAND LOTION SCIENTIFICALLY

hope. My reply was far

You You expected.
"You are far more optimistic than they were in Chicago," she said. "I discovered they had given me about five years. That was when I refused an

"I have no intention of advising operation."

That would only come if my treatment fails. I do not think it will fail. But it will be a long job. A year. Perhaps eighteen months. And tedious."

"And after that?"

"Many many many many many of

"And after that?"
"Many, many more years of life than five, Mrs. Vanbolton. I can prescribe the course of reatment for you to continue in Chicago. Naturally, if it were possible, I should prefer to have it done under my direct supervision in Londonat least for the first six months."

"But, of course. I want to may in London. Clive, my hashand, likes it here and wants to stay until the autumn." "Dr. Bryant," I said, "could

"Touldn't I have the treat-ment here?" she asked.

"At first it would be better

"At first it would be better
to be in a nursing home. And
you will need efficient nursing."
"But I have a nurse already.
My husband engaged one in
Chicago for the voyage. She's
an English girl. She wanted
to earn the trip back. She's
prepared to stay on."
"Is she qualified?"
"Oh, yes. She did five years
in a Chicago hospital. She suits

"Oh, yes. She did five years in a Chicago hospital. She suits me admirably, too." Then she added, with an expression I could not sum up, "She is just right... for the time being." I looked around, whereupon Mrs. Vanbolton went on: "She's wife at the moment. She's

at the moment. She's g some shopping . . . with

doing some shopping ... with my husband."

We left. We saw them as we walked along the corridor towards the lift. The girl was tanding with her back to me. The man faced her. Neither of them noticed us approaching. They were standing close together, talking — unhurriedly and obviously happily.

"Mr. Vanbolton," said Colin. "Hello, Dr. Bryant."

The girl spun round, She had

"Hello, Dr. Bryant."

The girl spun round. She had a parcel in her arms—a flat box wrapped in creamy paper, and she held it to her breast as she laced me, just as she had held the battered shoe-box to her breast more than sixteen years

She stared at me, as she had done then, with wide tawny eyes under level brows. But not looking up at me this ime: instead, looking straight at me, at my own level; a tall, poised, lovely creature.

She recognised me imme-

she recognised me immediately. But she did not let the shock of recognition disturbher for a moment, standing there composedly while Colin introduced me to Mr. Vanbolom. The Chicago meat-packer was younger than I had expected and not half so American

He was markedly handsome, in a bronzed open-air way, and dressed in an easy expensive

He introduced me to the girl. "My wife's nurse ... Miss Dorothy Higham."
"Hello, Dorothy!" I said.
"Hello, doctor."
"We've met before," I told Mr. Vanbolton.
He looked surprised. "In America?"

No. In Essex. Many years ago. Dorothy brought me my first patient." I turned to her again. "What happened to

her?"
Her quick reply showed vividly how she had kept alive the memory of those meetings. "I let her fly away... as you told me to."
"And you became a nurse?"
"Yes... as you told me to."
Two days later Dorothy came to Wimpole Street to collect for Colin my report on

### Continuing .... The Divided Years

Mrs. Vanbolton, the details of the treatment I prescribed,

of the treatment and some drugs.

I was in my office when she came in. She walked all round questioningly, lookcame in. She walked all round the room, questioningly, looking at the books and photographs like an inquisitive child, while we waited for the secretary to finish typing my report. There was an unease about her that I could not diagnose . . not yet. "Why," she asked suddenly, "are you looking at me like that?"

"Like what?"

"Like what?"
She shrugged "I can't ex-plain. Perhaps it's the doctor's eye. You look full of questions."
I laughed, "I am." I asked some of them, and learned some

little scraps of what had hap-pened to her through the years. Soon after war broke out she had been evacuated to America. By the time war finished her Gran was dead and there was no home for her in England

She took up nursing . . . "As you told me to," she repeated

"and then I decided to make America my home."

"What made you change your mind?" She couldn't understand that question. I explained. "I mean. Mrs. Vanbolton said you wanted to carn your passage home to England."

"Oh!" She shruesed again.

"Oh!" She shrogged again.
"That's what we told her ...
We thought it best, Clive and

Mr. Vanbolton," she said, faced me with that level,



candid gaze. But behind it . . . yes, behind it was some of the unease she had shown be-

"I see," I said.

"Perhaps you do."

Just then my secretary came into the office with the large envelope and the package, and at that moment the telephone My secretary answered

"It's Mrs. Stanger for you," she said.

"It's Mrs. Stanger for you, sir," she said.

I went to the phone. "Hello, darling!" I said. My mother's voice came bubbling through.

"Just thought I'd better remind you, Rodney," said my mother. "The Parkers are expecting us half-an-hour earlier tonight."

"Very well." I said.

"Very well," I said.

I turned round from the phone. Dorothy had gone.

phone. Dorothy had gone.

I went to the window and looked down into the street. She was walking across the pavement to a big yellow sports car. Clive Vambolton was sitting at the wheel, leaning across to open the door for her, and as she settled into the seat—leaving his arm around her shoulders for just long enough for them each to look into each other's eyes and smile.

So that was it. It saddened

So that was it. It saddened me. I tried to eliminate Dorothy from that emotion. I tried to persuade myself that the sadness was sympathy for Mrs. Vanbolton. But it wasn't.

Two days later I went along to see the American woman. She was lying on the couch again. After a number of medical queries we talked casually for a few moments. She seemed a little dispirited and I menfrom page 21

tioned her husband, conven-tionally saying that he would be looking forward to seeing her health improve.

All expression disappeared from her face as she replied, "Clive? Yes, Yes, I suppose he will!"

will.

I was puzzled. Her voice was suddenly brittle and cold. Then I wondered if she knew was seeing so much of

he was seeing so much of Dorothy.

As I rose to go she said, still in that clipped, brittle voice, "I married Clive when I was far too young. At eighteen it's hard to see past the glamor to the real person. "

I left the flat feeling confused and, for some reason, angry. I was inclined to ring up Colin and tell him to take over entirely. I felt I was getting involved in my patient's private life.

Yet it was too early to give

Yet it was too early to give Colin complete charge of a difficult case. And, after all, I was a doctor. It was my duty to cure Mrs. Vanbolton. Her private life had nothing to do with me.

with me.

But I couldn't stop thinking about Dorothy. The angry questions trembled on my lips every time I saw her. At last they came out.

It was on a morning she called at Wimpole Street to collect something for the

patient.
"May I wait for a few minutes?" she asked. "Clive promised to pick me up."

Almost before I had time to
think I asked, quite violently,
"Are you in love with that
man?"

Her answer surprised me. So much so that at first I couldn't appreciate the sudden lift of

happiness it gave me.
"No," she said. "No, not in love. Not really."

Then why . . .?"

Oh, it's diffi-

"Because Oh, it's diffi-cult to give reasons. There are so many. I'm tired of grub-bing about as a nurse and get-ting no further. I want pretty things. I want a home. Clive's a nice person. He's generous. And I'm lonely."

"Lonely! Why in God's name should you be lonely? If you'd wanted marriage, surely ..." I looked at her, so radiantly

T lived in dreams too long. "I lived in dreams too tong-Perhaps I was too romantic. I carried too long about with me a stupid girlish ideal. The man that I marry ." I suppose hat I marry . . . I suppose had a picture of him in my

heart."

The tawny eyes were smiling at me. There was a kind of gay defiance in them, and yet there was a tenderness therea tenderness almost akin to a caress. I stepped towards her. And just then my secretary came in to say that Mr. Vanbolton had called to pick up Miss Hiebam Miss Higham.

Miss Higham.

It was days before I saw her again, and then for one fleeting disturbing moment. She was coming out on to the pavement of Park Lane one even-

ment of Park Lane one even-ing when I went to see Mrs. Vanbolton.

She was holding an evening cloak closely around her, but I caught a glimpse of some light, filmy stuff. Clive Van-bolton was with her, helping her into a taxi.

They hadn't noticed me. I stood watching the taxi move off and then turned into the flats. I felt annoyed with Dorothy, with the Vanboltons, and with myself.

and with myself.

I examined Mrs. Vanbolton wordlessly. Then, "Yes, I am quite satisfied," I said. "We can begin the regular treatment. Personally, I think it would be better for you to move into Dr. Bryant's nursing home. You need constant attention from now on and you don't seem to

be getting that from your

"Perhaps Dr. Bryant can find

me a nurse," she said.
"And you will dismiss Nurse
Higham?"

"Oh, yes, I think we can do that now. In any case, I don't think I should be able to have her services much longer. I'm sure she believes Clive is plan-ning to run off with her." She sighed. "Poor Nurse Higham

"She believes Clive is plan-ning to run off with her? I don't understand."

She flushed slightly, looked annoyed, and then shrugged. "Clive—you may find this hard to understand, Dr. Stanger, but this has happened before, we is apt to let his emotions away with him—"

ER voice was ER voice was perfectly steady but her eyes were opened very wide. I was suddenly reminded of children I have attended. Afraid of crying, they used the same trick — stretching their eyes open as far as possible and trying not to blink so that the tears wouldn't fall.

Tears? This sophisticated, controlled woman?

"I love Clive—and he loves me. Yes, he does," she added firmly, although I had said nothing. "But he loves excitement, too—the special kind of excitement that comes when

excitement that comes you're on the very brink of falling in love. With Clive it's as if he's always about to find something new and very wonderful — he doesn't know find something new and very wonderful — he doesn't know what it is; it's somewhere, tam-talising him, behind a smile or a lovely face. But he never finds it. And then he comes back to me."

back to me."

There was silence for a moment. The room was grow-

moment. The room was growing dark.

"I don't know what it is he's looking for," she went on quietly. "If I did, perhaps I could give it to him. As it is, I can only give him reassurance, a steady tenderness. He reproaches himself, you know. He hates to hurt me."

I could just see her lips curving tenderly. "But he comes back to me—always...."
The last word dropped quietly into the dusk.

I must have made a little movement for she stiffened and then put out her hand to the light switch. With the clear, yellow light the confidences were over. It was the sophisticated woman of the world who spoke.

"I'm sorry for the girls," she

"I'm sorry for the girls," she "I'm sorry for the girls," she said. Now there was no trace left of the hurt, confused, loving wife. "But I don't know what I can do—" She forced herself to smile. "I do hope, doctor, there's no personal interest in Miss Higham on your nart."

as Vanbolton was paying the driver. I took Dorothy's arm. "Miss Higham is going to Wimpole Street with me." I said, bustled her into the taxi, climbed in after her, and gave

said, "I mean, you can stay here . . . for as long as you wish. I only hope it might be She took my hands in hers.
"And Angela?" she murmured.
"You haven't told me. Where is she?" the driver my address. Van-bolton stared after us.

"Now . . .?" she began, as I took her wet evening cloak and tossed it across a chair.

"Now!" I repeated. And then I didn't tell her. Perhaps I was sorry for Mrs. Vanholton. Perhaps I wondered whether Dorothy would believe me. Instead, as she so gravely faced me from the couch in my come my mind leaned back to

room, my mind leaped back to that meeting years ago when she was just a little kid with a cardboard box clasped to her

"Do you remember the bird you rescued?" She nodded, the smile breaking through her be-wilderment. "Well, it didn't really know what you'd done for it and why you shoved it

Still bewildered, but still

in a box.'

"What's wrong?" asked What's wrong? asked Dorothy.
"You have left the Vanholtons," I said, and this strange and lovely girl never asked another question until we were at Wimpole Street.

is she?"
"But I thought you'd know." I took Dorothy upstairs and led her to my dressing-room. There, by my mirror, hangs the last picture that was ever painted of Angela... an Angela of smiling courageous eyes which watch me so tolerantly each morning, full of love and understanding.

Below the picture, in its own.

of love and understanding.

Below the picture, in its own slender frame, is the ribbon and the medal and the words which begin, "For courage and devotion to duty in the face of the enemy. Angels Stanger, who gave her life fearlessly and saved the lives of the women and children in her charge."

It was hours later, when we had sat into the night talking had sat into the night talking it all out so gravely, that she took my hand, and, bending over it, running her fingers caressingly over mine, she said. "Do you remember telling me to open that cage and let the bird fly away? I did. Well. Timothy caught her again... and killed her."

in a box." I went towards her. I took her hand in mine and looked into her tiswny eyes. "Dorothy, I've rescued you today." My hands slipped caressingly up She looked up at me. "Don't ever open the cage for me, Rodney, however much you love me." Still bewildered, but still smiling, she whispered, "I don't know why, but I believe you. But what are you going to do with me now? Put me in a cardboard box?"

My hands tightened on her arms. "No, I'll keep you here."
Then, abashed at my presumptuousness, I released her, and

I kissed her. For the first time. And knew, with a sud-den exultation, the certainty that she had waited a long time for that kiss.

(Copyright)

## Cottontails



Another Munsingwear (U.S.A.) design brought to you by

Here is a BRIEF that has been styled to give longer wear and more comfort. It has these exclusive features

**BOND'S** 

- Knitted of pure combed cotton.
  "Action gusset."
  Stretches with every movement.
  Every gorment guaranteed.
  "NYLARIS" (nylon reinforced) leg bands.
- "Breeze Weight"—Sires 3-7, 5/11; 9-13, 6/6; SSW to OS, 7/6.
  "Interlock"—Sires 3-7, 6/6; 9-13, 7/6; SSW to OS, 7/11.

its knit ... its nice ... its BOND'S!

COTTONTAILS available at all good stores

Page 45

# NEW Gelf Heating

## BENDEX

### **NEEDS NO HOT WATER SYSTEM**



### ONLY BENDIX can give you all these features

- \* Takes the biggest effective washload.
- ★ Warm rinse exclusive to Bendix.
- \* Needs no bolting down, no costly installation.
- \* Simple controls easy access.
- \* Exclusive front porthole door, with safety lock.
- \* Bendix famous tumble-action washes thoroughly and more gently.
- \* Porcelain-finished cylinder protects your clothes.
- \* Spin-dries and switches off automatically.

### KIRBY CROSLEY BENDIX PRODUCTS

Page 46

Have a free demonstration at your local dealer now... and whether you choose BENDIX for use with a hot water service, or this new entirely self-heating model, you may be sure those tiresome washdays are over for ever. BENDIX will wash automatically, whiter and cleaner, nylon to blankets, while you relax.

From 198 guineas [15 guineas extra for Self-Heating feature]. Slightly higher in country areas, W.A. and Tas.

### Free literature for you

For fully illustrated free literature that explains simply the advantages of owning your own Bendix—fill in your name and address below and send to James N. Kirby Seles Pty. Ltd., Box 9, Post Office, Comperdows, New South Wales.

NAMI

ADDRESS

dimension, or something. Tim's a darling, too. Saxie crawled miserably into her bunk, her head pounding. her bunk, her brad pounding. Everything was moving too fast for her; she should never have come on this crazy trip; no wonder Munmy kept such control—it seemed necessary. She had a little cry and then drifted into an exhausted sleep. She wakened to hear Jessamint singing above the racket of the wheels, which had been grinding through her brain all night.

night.
Timidly, she asked, "Are you going to marry him, Jessa-

The singing stopped, "What-ever made you think of that, Saxie?"

The little woman went red th embarrassment, "I don't with embarrassment, anow what your mother would say, dear. I don't know my-self. Maybe I'm old-fashioned. But I do think you've become involved in a very compromis-

involved in a very compromising situation."

"No, Saxie—oh, no! I'm so
sorry you were worried. Lily
had a calf, don't you see?
That's why he couldn't leave
her and that's why I stayed!"
Her voice became suddenly
unsteady. "He said I could
help and I believe I did. It
was such an experience! And

help and I believe I did. It was such an experience! And it's the sweetest little plushy thing—you must see it."

Saxie caught her breath in a sob of relief. I'm a nasty-minded old woman, she told herself. Young people are just on nice and Jessamine is a dear. Aloud, she said, "You're going to be tired for the contest."

Jessamine was startled. "Oh, dear, I'd forgotten all about it. Why——" she considered a moment. "Do you know, I just don't care about it any more."

Saxie said sharply, "You'd better care! You can't let everyone down now."

"I'm only interested in Lily and the calf."

"Listen." Saxie almost snap-ped. "We'll have no more of

"I'm only interested in Lily and the calf"
"Listen," Saxie almost snapped, "We'll have no more of this silly talk. If you withdraw you'll have to go home and you'll never see either Lily or the calf or — Mr. Rydal again. What about that?"

Jessamine said, "Oh—"
They were met at Central Station by a smart man with a little black moustache and a black homburg. Driving to the hotel. Mr. Weilby-Jones explained her schedule and it was all a complete bore. The constants were to act as hostesses and guides to the Show and judges would be incognite among the crowds to mark them.

them.
Finally, Saxie took over, gently. "If you just tell me I'll take care of it."
Mr. Wellby-Jones twitched his moustache and looked relieved. He had already coped with the respective Queens of Fish, Copper, Beef, Dried Fruits, Wine—and how many more to come?
While Saxie unpacked and

more to come?

While Saxie unpacked and pressed the dresses, Jessamine stood at the window and grizzled about the programme.

"Not a minute to myself for a whole week!" she complained. "How am I ever going to see Lily?"

And Mr. Rydal?"

"And Mr. Rydal?"

Almost in tears, Jessamine turned over the typewritten pages. "He said he'd take me to dinner tonight and here it says I have to dine with the Pig-Breeders' Association."

She phoned him at his hotel. "Bad luck!" he said, "What about lunch today, then?"

"Oh, lovely!" she laughed, restored to amiles. "What time? Where? ......"

Saxie statched the schedule and waved it at her. "You're due to lunch with the Colombo

Saxie snatched the schedule and waved it at her. "You're due to lunch with the Colombo Plan students and escort them round. You and Miss Dried Fruits and Miss Peanuts. You can't let them get ahead!"

"Hard to get!" Tim said. "Well, I'll be round for breakfast. See if you can beat that!"

But when Jessamine limped, half-asleep, into her room at

### Continuing . . . .

11.30 p.m. there was a message to say that all the candidates were required to be at the dock an overseas liner at

breakfasted with Saxie

Tim breakfasted with Saxie and went out to the Show—and Lily, etc. First, he asked about lunch today—but, "No," said Saxie. "She's on duty seeing the Coal Board.

Tim said he'd be at his hotel for dinner if she could make it, but Saxie didn't have the heart to tell him about the official dinner with the Show committee and judges. Later Jessamine left a message that she really would be free for breakfast next morning.

He didn't come or send another message, Jessamine looked disappointed and said, "You see, Saxie, he wouldn't understand how BUSY I am. He doesn't realise that I'm so tied-up. And now he's tired of trying—"

She went about her duties

of trying-

of trying—"
She went about her duties that day automatically, like a well-trained seal, but without any of that usual joie-de-vivre that Mummy relied upon to win her the title.

Back at the hotel there was still no message. Saxie watched her roaming about the room looking at the phone. "I'll just ring once more—" ahe said, and avoided Saxie's eyes.

ring once more—"she said, and avoided Saxie's eyes.
"Mr. Rydal is out, Madam," said the switch-girl. "Would you care to speak to Mrs. Rydal?"

Rydal?"

Jessamine dropped the phone as though it were full of death-adders, funnel-web spiders, and electric eels. "He's married, Saxie!" she gasped. "Oh, what a fool I've been! I can see it all now. He didn't mean a word of it, the devil—"

"Of what?" Saxie asked innocently, but Jessamine didn't.

nocently, but Jessamine didn't hear. She flung into another beautiful dress and went off to

beautiful dress and went off to her next engagement in a fine rage. "I'll show him," she said. Saxie was increasingly wor-ried. Whether it was im-portant or not for Jessamine to win, it was importative that Saxie didn't have to take the blame for Jessamine's failure. Her despondent mood of the morning wouldn't have helped; neither would her present

She reached for the phone "I'll settle this once and for all," she said to no one in par-ticular. Yes, Mr. Rydal was in, but it wasn't his voice that

in, but it wasn't his voice that answered.
"Thomas Rydal," said the voice. "So you're the girl who's been ringing my grandson! Hold everything, I'm coming to see you!"

Before she could explain he rang off, and Saxie sat quaking in her shoes till the old gentleman puffed to her door. Well, if Tim looked like that at about seventy—he would be doing seventy-he would be doing

Apologetically, she said, "I'm afraid there's been a mistake

"I should hope so," he said, twinkling. "My grandson hasn't much nerve—not a patch on me at his age—but I shouldn't me at his age—out I shouldn't think him stupid enough to run round with a woman of your age! Who's this girl— what's her name? Something silly, I suppose! All the girls have silly names these daya."

"Not like the Emilys and Sarahs and Alices and Saxonias, eh?" Saxie agreed.

eh?" Saxie agreed.

"Hmmm—" he said, taken aback. "Well, m ay be I'm dated, but things aren't what they were! At his age I swam the Condamne in the '93 flood just to see a girl. Can't see him doing anything like that, though."

"No," she agreed again. "Only spending the night in a cow-box with my young lady. All the way to — er — Broadmeadow." Nothing like a little exaggeration.

exaggeration.
The old man chuckled. "De-

### Off to the Royal

from page 25

lighted to hear it! I must pay more attention to her. If she can stir him up like that she must be good!"
"She is," Saxie said grimly,
"What about dinner to-

night?" he asked.
"I'm afraid she's engaged—with the Chamber of Com-

Blast it—I didn't mean her,

my good woman. I meant you."
Ha, thought Saxie, now I'll find out all about these Rydals!
But when she met him for dinner at his hotel he took her straight to the dining-room and no sign whatever of the mys-terious Mrs. Rydal. "I thought your wife would be with us," she commented. "My wife?" he said. "She's

been dead for twenty years, poor soul."
"Oh, I'm sorry—" she murmured, confused. "Well

"Is something worrying you, Miss Frisbee?"

"I've never had dinner alone with a man before..."

He cackled merrily. "Best compliment I've had for twenty years! Come on!" And he took her arm gallantly.

Oh, dear, Saxie thought, blushing beneath her wrinkles. These Rydal men looked like

Vanity plays lurid tricks with our memory.
—Joseph Conrad

being a handful altogether, But where was Mrs. Rydal? Tim must be married, after all.

When Jessamine was dressing for the final judging, Saxie took her to task. "It's no use thinking you'll win if you go into it with this chilly determination. You're just showing into it with this chiny deter-mination. You're just showing everyone that your pride has

"Not my pride," Jessamine corrected. "My heart!"

"I had dinner with his grandfather," Saxie tried again.
"Whose grandfather?"

"Then you're a sneak, Saxie Frisbee! I never want to hear his name again—or his grandfather's. And I think you're very disloyal to go hobnobbing with those two-faced, double-crossing Rydals!" In her fury she screwed her carrings on too tightly.

Saxie said nothing, but

too tightly.

Saxie said nothing, but smirked as she thumped the iron up and down.

"What are you ironing?"

Jessamine asked suspiciously.

"My black silk..."

"We black silk..."

"Your evening dress! Why?"
"Tim going to see you win tonight, dear. I've been invited to the judges box with Mr. Thomas Rydal."

Mr. Thomas Rydal."
Jessamine tossed her head.
Then the phone rang. "Don't
answer it," she cautioned. "It
might be Mr. Stinging-Nettle
Rydal. I'm not here!"
But it was just the deskclerk to say that Miss
McQuaig's car was waiting.
Saxie chuckled as she detected
even now a faint disappoint-

Saxie chuckled as she detected even now a faint disappointment in Jessamine's anger as she flounced out to the lift.

The doorman ushered her into the car and she was so busy arranging the folds of her coal-black evening-gown that it was not until they moved off that she realised there was someone else sitting back in the other corner. A man.

someone else sitting back in the other corner. A man.
"Tim!"
"T've just come in from the Show—straight to you. So I popped in here. I've had the most devilish time, darling—and couldn't get to a phone to ring you. What on earth must you think of me?"

"I couldn't put it into

words," Jessamine said tartly.
"That's what I was afraid
of," he nodded miserably, then
leaned forward to speak to the
driver, who pulled up at his
hotel. A man and a woman
came quickly forward to meet

'My mother and father," he explained. "I made them come to meet you. But I'm afraid they'll have to squeeze in front or you'll be crushed."

they'll have to squeeze in front or you'll be crushed."
"Don't worry, darling," said his mother. "We'll come later. There's been a most distressing message from grandfather. It seems he's going with some WOMAN tonight. You know how silly these old men can be when they're loose in the city at Show time."

when they're loose in the city at Show time."

Her smile apologised to them all. "We'll go with him and keep an eye on him," she decided. "I'm so happy to meet you, my dear"—to Jessamine. "Tim has been most anxious for us to meet you."

Tim slammed the door. "Now, Mother, that's enough! I haven't asked her, yet."

As the car swung into the traffic, Jessamine asked in a small voice, "What haven't you asked me?"

"Why, to marry me, darling. It's been terrible—not being able to get to you. Lily was sick—I had to get the vet. to her—and stand by...."

"Oh, is she better now?"

"Unless there's a relapse."

"Tell me, is your mother the only Mrs. Rydal—I mean—"
"Of course," he said, and he never did know why she asked.
"Oh, hang, I can't get anywhere near you, Jessamine!"
"I think," she said, sweeping aside some of the satin folds, "If you were to lean over this way you could kiss me, if that's what you had in mind—"

But in the middle of the kiss Jessamine began to laugh. She laughed till she nearly

What's the matter?" Tim

"What's the matter?" Tim asked in dismay.
"Oh," she gasped. "It's your grandfather—oh, dear! He's going to the Show with Saxie. She's the WOMAN your mother's so worried about!"

It was wonderful in the back seat of the judges' box with Mr. and Mrs. Theo Rydal. Saxie had known all along that there would be some simple explanation, of course. And such a charming woman, an chianation, of course, ach a charming woma leal mother-in-law for

such a charming woman, an ideal mother-in-law for dear Jessamine.

She could look down, too, right into the ring, ablaze with light; the air quivering with the buzz of expectant crowds, and bands playing, and the commentator roaring through the loudspeakers. It was so exciting she could hardly breathe. Then the gorgeous floats came in. Twenty of them, each with its Queen on top, And every float, every girl, so breathtakingly lovely. Look at that Copper Queen in her copper-colored gown, with hair to match—she'd be hard to beat. And that blond Miss Fish, tricked out as a mermaid on a rock, surrounded by everything from prawas to a marlin—and Miss Wine reclining in a huge glass of champagne with little gas-filled balloons puffing into the air. So very frivolous!

Jessamine perfectly personified the great simple dignity of coal, but among all these rain-bow-colored queens, how could anyone hope to stand out?

Yet Jessamine did. Her black gown looked still and calm among the hilarious fuss of color, and there was something else—

"Radiance, that's it!" Grand-laber Parket.

"Radiance, that's it!" Grand-father Rydal said to the other judges as though he'd made a profound discovery. "Just look at her. There's the Show Queen for us, ch?"

(Copyright)

### **Doctors** prove PALMOLIVE can bring you a lovelier complexion

in 14 days!



YOU, TOO, can look for these complexion improvements in 14 days

- \* Fresher, brighter complexion!
- Less oiliness!
- Added softness and smoothness!
- Complexion clearer, more radiant!
- \* Fewer tiny blemishes and incipient blackheads!

### NOT JUST A PROMISE—BUT A PROVED PLAN

This is all you do. Simply massage your skin twice a day with the extra-mild pure lather of Palmolive—then rinse and pat dry. You'll see Palmolive bring out your heauty while it cleams your skin.

Use Palmolive . . . it's so mild—so gentle . . . thut's why Palmolive is by far the largest selling toilet soap in tortalin.

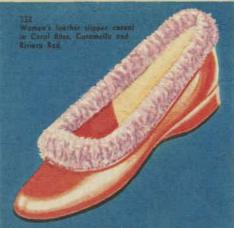


BUY THE BIG SUPER-BATH SIZE AND SAVE MONEY











for warmth with style

Betta

### SLIPPERS & CASUALS

OBTAINABLE IN ALL FASHIONABLE SHADES

AT ALL GOOD STORES THROUGHOUT AUSTRALIA, or WRITE DEPT. 42

BETTA SHOE FACTORY PTY. LTD., 10 Cairo St., ROCKDALE, N.S.W.

Page 48



## African wild-life screened

• The wild landscape of Africa provides the teeming canvas for "The African Lion," Walt Disney's new True-Life Adventure.

This adventure, unlike some of Disney's early efforts, is completely unstaged and unrehearsed.

Though the lion is the star and title character of the picture, he is not the whole show.

The countless other creatures of savage power and grace, bizarre and beautiful, ferocious and gentle, which are the lion's neighbors, feature in the action as well.

The famous husband-and-wife team Alfred and Elma Milotte, who are tops among American naturalist photographers, spent almost three years in equatorial Africa filming "The African Lion."

They travelled in a truck which was both home and camera unit, and covered the vast Serengeti Plains and adjacent animal territory to obtain their wild-life material.

During recent months Mr. and Mrs. Milotte have been touring Australia with their cameras collecting pictures of Australian animals,

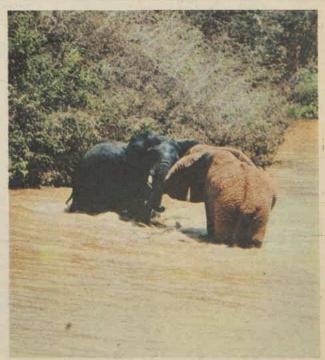
On this page are some shots from "The African Lion," which is in technicolor.



ABOVE RIGHT: An inquisitive family of spotted giraffes, whose long necks were developed by nature for browsing on trees, pose for this clannish shot in the film. LEFT: A young tioness rests easily in the heat of the African sun. The lioness rules her family, including her burly mate, with tolerance, justice, wisdom, and affection.



THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957



LEFT: Wildebeests (in background), distant cousins of the American bison, seem to teatch the sleek and colorful zebra in this scene from Walt Disney's nature feature "The African Lion."

ABOVE: Fun and games for two elephants at play in an African waterhole. The world's largest land animals, elephants are intelligent. In the jungle they rank in power with the lion.

Page 49



### Boy's "Stretchy-Seat" Briefs by Munsingwear (U.S.A.)

Action-styled for comfort and fit cannot bind or irritate.

- \* Form-fitting comfort with every movement.
- \* Made from finest suede interlock cotton fabric.
- \* Boilproof elastic waistband.
- \* Guaranteed
- \* Comfortable as your birthday suit!
- \* Available in sizes 22-32.

FOR COMFORT AND FIT ... IT MUST BE KNIT ... BUY BOND'S



New super-cream deodorant

### SAFELY STOPS PERSPIRATION 1 to 3 DAYS

Instantly stops perspiration, keeps arm pits dry. Acts safely as proved by leading Doctors.

Smoother, creamier Arrid

Does not rot dresses or men's shirts. Does not irritate skin. Can be used right after shaving.

Arrid removes odor from perspiration on contact in seconds. Has antiseptic



DON'T BE HALF-SAFE USE ARRID - BE SURE!

In both smooth cream and handy spray.

NOW WITH PERSTOP will not dry out in jar



The Garbo era over

One of the saddest chapters in the ruthless saga of movies finally petered out not so long ago. At least, it did for me when a London theatre replayed Greta Garbo's great film "Ninotchka"-to empty houses.

WITH that, one is the tarmac, naturally caused every head to turn.

Once inside the car Garbo ledge that the Garbo legend has been finally thrust into the past by the rough effacing hands of a new genera-

And, before she is forgotten completely, one halts and asks — Where is Garbo now? What is she doing? How does she live?

The answer is a compound of sadness, something terrify-ingly comic, and sheer catas-

Greta Garbo still lives like a hunted animal. She suffers

A few weeks of every year ne spends in her sevenroomed apartment on the East River in New York.

For the rest she wanders the world-London, Paris, Rome, the Riviera, where she has a villa, cruising the Mediter-ranean, going ashore at Capri—and everywhere fleeing like a frightened rabbit from the stares and questions of those who still recognise her.

"La Divine," as the world at large had come to call her, is obsessed by fear of recogni-tion. Her methods of dodging this are pathetic.

Returning recently from the Riviera, she scurried down the steps of the plane at Orly Airport, Paris, and ran for the waiting black saloon like a witch in a witch-hunt.

The spectacle of her flying for the car, her untidy mop of hair streaming in the wind, her large feet clattering over

draped a rug across the rear window and stuffed coats and mackintoshes along the sides to prevent the curious from peering in.

A portly, middle-aged French businessman looked after her and said, "Who is

"Garbo-I think!" someone said. "Ah!"

His face lit up. He stared again at the spectacle of the dark, black saloon now being

---- By -----BILL STRUTTON, of our London staff

diligently hung with clothing to camouflage her from the world

The Frenchman's face changed remarkably. changed remarkably. His brows rose, he popped his eyes comically, gave a great, incredulous grimace, and then lifted his shoulders and spread his hands in that perplexed and most expressive of all and most expressive of all Gallic gestures—a sbrug. It said, "Well, who cares,

It said,
anyway?"

Everywhere on her peregrinations, the tall, gaunt,
tragically persecuted Garbo,
now 51, is accompanied by George Schlee, and sometimes his wife, Valentina, a well-known fashion designer.

Schlee, a middle-aged, middle-sized man with irongrey hair, protects Garbo

from the importunities of the curious by rushing towards amateur snapshotters with his arms waving like a windmill

Since she has now applied for American nationality, the laws of the United States oblige Garbo to spend a few weeks of each year in that country.

Besides this, having been se

excellently advised what to do with her fabulous earnings of the 'thirties, she has invested them well.

The saying in Hollywood is, "Garbo will never completely desert Hollywood. She owns

She is a landlady on a grand scale, collects rents from tailors, jewellers, restaurants, grocers, haberdashers, and tenants of apartment blocks.

Of course, if, after all this time, Garbo were simply to pose for pictures and grant interviews, she would only have to endure a month of this to

to endure a month of this to satisfy curiosity and enter the oblivion she craves.

Not having made a picture for 15 years, she has become simply a curiosity. But the trouble goes deeper than that. Like a frightened thing she sticks close to her very few friends and avoids almost all social contact like the plague.

Recently Garbo refused to see Lady Mountbatten, but looked up her old friend Cecil Beaton, the Court photog-

rapher.
Yet when King Gustav V,
in her native Sweden, decided
to honor her with a high decoration, she refused, in panic, to receive the Consul-General

who came bearing it. The somewhat embarrassed diplomat had to resort to send-ing it to her by registered

Garbo has abandoned those hideous hats and now lets the wind have its way with her lank, uncombed locks.

She masks her blue and still-limpid eyes behind a pair of enormous sunglasses and travels as always in flat shoes.

It is strange, while observing her slip like a gaunt wraith through the capitals of Europe, to remember her triumphs of the past. Hollywood still bids for her.

She ignores them. Perhaps she knows how pitilessly final it would be to attempt another

Even for an immortal like Garbo the time has long since passed when she could return





"Grippers" are the same laundry-proof fabric flat fasteners you see on all ready made garments. Use "Grippers" on all the clothes you make and replace breakable but-tons with wonderful hard-holding "Grippers".



"GRIPPERS" are manufactured license by CARR FASTENER Con of Australia Limited.

Australian Dist: "J-8" Products, Victoria STOCKS ARE AVAILABLE FROM LEADING

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957



ABOVE. Greta Garba as she looked in her last major Hollywood film, the sophisticated romantic come dy "Ninotchka," recently revised by a London theatre.

RIGHT. Endeavoring to escape public notice, Garbo seears huge sunglasses and cowers behind a car rug.

## Audrey's classic heroine



THOSE endearing young charms of little Audrey Hepburn have enlivened many passing hour for movie fans

over the world. But in one sudden woop Audrey has gone out of

the field of light romance into the depths of Russian

As the heroine of Tolstoy's epic 'War and Peace," which was given lavish premiere in New York toards the end-of last year and is



RUSSIAN NOBILITY gather in this gay scene from "Wer and Peace." Veteran Barry Jones is at the left of the picture, and Anita Ekberg is second on the right in a pastel gown.

AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHERLY - April 17, 1957

shortly to be released in Australia, Audrey has a demanding role.

She is Natasha Rostov, a member of the Russian nobility whose gay

and heedless existence was shattered in the 19th century by the advancing armies of

Napoleon Bonaparte.

At once pixie-like and scintillating, Natasha is the symbol of womanhood in its phases of development.

People who have seen Audrey Hepburn's finely shaded perform-

ance measure it in Academy Award propor-

The picture was shot on numerous Italian locations and Roman sound-stages.

It is one of the longest films ever made, running for more than three hours at a stretch.

The star-studded cast includes Henry Fonda, Mel Ferrer, Italy's Vittorio Gassman, and John Mills, of Britain. Herbert Lom plays Napoleon and



MEL FERRER (Audrey's real-life husband) as Andrei, the dashing cavalry colonel who falls in love with youthful Natasha at first sight.

Oscar Homolka portrays Kutuzov, the wily General who planned the strategy that led to Napoleon's downfall.

A joint Italian-American effort, "War and Peace" sets Tolstoy's complex tale of love and war against sweeping backgrounds of color VistaVision.

Ace photographer Jack Cardiff used a crew of 10 seasoned cameramen on the film. Between them they have captured some of the finest color shots ever put on film.



"My years of experience in Women's Hospital, Crown Street, Sydney, have convinced me that the Steadiflow feeding bottle is the best bottle to use for healthy, happy

babies. "The Steadiflow feeding bottle incorporates a teat that actually breathes, with valves at the base which allow air to enter the bottle as the milk is withdrawn. This allows a steady flow, and prevents collapse of the teat. By using 6 Steadiflow feeding bottles you can mix a 24 hour supply of formula once during the day, for storing — think of the time and trouble that saves you — and you can be sure that it remains completely sterile. The teat can be fixed to the bottle or tucked inside it without contact with your hands.

"All these important points are reasons why I recommend Steadiflow feeding bottles for your baby". Of course, you should always use Steadiflow teats.



FEEDING

ALWAYS USE GENUINE STEADIFLOW TEATS - REFUSE SUBSTITUTES.



### CLEARS COUGHS TWICE AS FAST!

-tastes good, too!

No wonder mothers every-where use Vicks Cetamium Cough Syrup for their chil-dren's coughs! It tastes so good, little ones love it! And just wait until you see how fast it clears out a bad cough!

Cetamium is the secret! This new cough fighter carries medications deep into inflamed throat areas ordinary reme-dies can't reach! Then, Vicks Cough Syrup works deep in your child's chest.

As proved in clinical tests, this 1-2 action relieves coughs twice as fast! For all your fai-ily's coughs, get new Vicks Cetamium Cough Syrup.

AMERICAN DOCTORS REPORT:

VICKS CETAMIUM COUGH SYRUP



. . but it takes

### Reckitt's Blue

to get them really white



"It's so easy to be misled, but take it from me, you never will see a sheet or a shirt fit to be called white from washing alone. You must give whites that last rinse in Reckitt's Blue for a white you'll he proud of.

"To keep whites truly white— WASH to get the dirt out. RINSE to get rid of loose dirt and suds, then into RECKITT'S BLUE for

says Mary Rawlins.

## Reckitt's Blue

KEEPS WHITE CLOTHES REALLY WINTE





Page 52



ARREST of Clementi Sabourin (George Sanders) is made on a complaint by millionaire Leonard Wilson (Victor Jory), left, who mistakenly believes that Sabourin, with whom he made the crossing to America, has stolen his wallet, Actually Bridget Kelly (Yvonne De Carlo), left, has picked up Wilson's wallet, and when the air is clear Sabourin takes it from her. By forging an endorsement on a cheque that it contains, Sabourin, who plans to repay the money, makes a killing on the stock market.



2 THE SWINDLER courts Mrs. Ryan (Zsa Zsa Gabor), a wealthy widow. He wants money to redeem the forged cheque, but is too late.

### LOVES OF A SCOUNDREL

\* Five women in all, each a real beauty, get involved with movie cad George Sanders in "Loves of a Scoundrel" (R.K.O.).

They are Yvonne De Carlo, Zsa Zsa Gabor, Nancy Gates,

Coleen Gray, and Lisa Ferra-

The story of a financial wizard (Sanders), who brings business empires to their feet and women to their knees, covers a few short years between his landing in New York as a penniless immi-grant and his violent removal

from the scene.

Tom Conway, Sanders' real-life brother, is featured.



BLACKMAILED by (John Hoyt), centre, who has the cheque, Sabourin makes him a partner. He also hires Bridget. Now begins a period of rich deals.



4 INVOLVEMENTS begin to catch up with Sabourin. As well as having Mrs. Ryan on a string, there is Stephanie North (Nancy Gates), whom he puts in a stage show, and Mrs. Van Ren-assalear (Coleen Gray), right, a chain-store heiress.



5 SEEKING revenge, Zita Monte (Lisa Ferraday), Sabourin's ex-fiancee who married his brother Gerry when they both believed that Sabourin had died in a Nazi prison, permits herself to be talked over.



6 LATER, when she sees his faithlessness, and or recalls that he had Gerry put in prison, Zita takes poison and blames Sabourin in a note. With the police about to deport him, Sabourin, under Bridget's taunts, repents his crimes.



SHOOTING affray puts an end to all of Sabourin's plans to return the money to the investors when O'Hara comes upon him with a gun. O'Hara is killed in the struggle, and Sabourin dies of wounds in his plush house.

held his sister in consider-he affection. He knew, too, at Cardross, better acquainted th him, and increasingly ex-perienced by his starts, by no ans despaired of him. With-agoing to the length of fore-ting for him a future dis-cussed by sobriety or sol-sory, he said that if a cornetcy, and but be provided for him would find an outlet for his stless energy, and might do stless energy, and might do lerably well.

deraby well.

"He may be a scamp," said
rdross, "but there's no sham
a him—nothing of the drycots! It would give me great
scanure to go sharply to work
sith him—but he's pluck to the
arkbone, and I own I like

Mr. Hethersett had a great spect for his cousin's judg-ent, and, remembering these annt, and, remembering these cords, he made up his mind o have at least a touch at Dyart. Since the task was not me he looked forward to with clish, he thought that the coner it was accomplished the citer it would be, and decided hat unless Dyart arose from he table a loser he would reach the matter that very law. From the flash in the recount's cheeks, and the over-orightness of his eyes, he had a first glance supposed him to a trifle foxed; but he soon realised that for once he had stronged him. ged him

The Viscount, whose exuber-mee could lead him to become top-heavy at almost any hour of the day, was by far too keen a gamester to join a gaming-table when in his altitudes. There was certainly a glass at

Continuing .... April Lady

from page 18

his elbow, but the brandy it held sank hardly at all during the time Mr. Hethersett stood watching the play, and from time to time making his bet on the odds monotonously declared by these by the groom-porter.

by the groom-porter.

The table broke up at a comparatively early hour, even the Viscount agreeing, after a series of throw-outs, that the game had become languid and boring. He did not rise a loser, but his winnings were not large. However, when one of the company joked him about his uncertain luck, saying that he would be obliged to go back to fare after all, he replied cheerfully that only a muttonhead could have been blind to the signs of reviving fortune

head could have been blind to the signs of reviving fortune that night. "Not a vowel of mine on the table!" he said. "And upwards of forty guineas in your purse!" added Mr. Fancot encouragingly. "To my mind, that clinches it, Dy; stick to the bones!"

"Yes, I think I shall," agreed Dysart. "Dashed if I won't try my luck at this new house Jack was talking to me aboust! I remember my father's telling me once that he often found it answered to shift one's ground."

Lord Pevensey's notorious un-success as a gamester notwith-standing, everyone, except Mr. Hethersett, thought that the Viscount could hardly do better than follow his advice.

The morning light was faintly illumining the scene when the party dispersed on the steps of

Tashion

**FROCKS** 

· Ready to

wear or cut

the club. Mr. Hethersett, who knew that it might be days before he again found the opportunity to approach Dysart, considerably surprised him by suggesting that they should bear one another company on the way to their respective lodg-

Dysart looked at him, sus-cting him of being slightly

They left the club together, but were overtaken almost im-mediately by a gregarious gentleman, who fell into step gentleman, who fell into step with them, saying chartily that since his destination was in King Street he would walk with them. His company was accepted cheerfully by Dysart, and by Mr. Hethersett, who foresaw that he would be difficult to shake off, with resignation. It would be a hard task to avoid the necessity of including him in his invitation to Dysart, but he was determined to do it, however much it went against the grain with him to appear inhospitable.

He managed to perform this

appear inhospitable.

He managed to perform this feat at the cost of standing patiently at the corner of Ryder Street and St. James, while the Viscount and Mr. Wittering maintained for twenty minutes an argument which afforded Mr. Hethessett, mildly contributing his mite whenever he was granted the opportunity, with a novel view of the Viscount.

The victory of Rospanete at

a novel view of the Viscount.

The victory of Bonaparte at
Latzen over General Wittgenstein, commanding the combined forces of Russia and
Prussia, had not long been
known in London, and was still
being much discussed.

being much discussed.

To Mr. Hethersett's surprise, the Viscount, whom he had always supposed to be perfectly feather-headed, not only appeared to be passionately interested in the subject, but had very obviously studied it with some thoroughness. Mr. Wittering, on the retreast solutions. some thoroughness Mr. Wittering, on the retreat, acknowledged that Wellington was a
good defensive General, but
added that he was too cautious,
and had no brilliance in attack,
"No brilliance in attack?"
demanded the Viscount. "After
Salamanca?"

"Well, I don't know about
Salamanca," said Mr. Wittering unguardedly. "All I say
is—"

But the Viscount cut him nort. Mr. Hethersett, stand-But the Viscount cut him short. Mr. Heihersett, standing in patient boredom while armies manoeuvred about him, and the Viscount dsew invisible lines on the flagway with the point of his cane, reflected that it would henceforward be imit would henceforward be im-possible for Mr. Wittering to say (if there was any truth in him) that he didn't know about Salamanca.

Salamanca.
When Dysart, passing from
the general to the particular,
spoke of Le Marchant's charge,
he did so with so much enthusiasm that Mr. Hethersett was

he did so with so much enthusiasm that Mr. Hethersett was
moved to say that he seemed
to know as much about it as if
he'd taken part in it.

"By Jove, don't I wish I
had!" Dynart said impulsively,
"Well," said Mr. Wittering,
preparing to take his leave,
"What you ought to do, Dy, is
to join! I shouldn't wonder at
it if you got to be a General."
And with this Parthian shot,
he went off down the street.

Glancing curiously up at his
tall companion's profile Mr.
Hethersett asked, "Why don't
you join up?"

"Oh, I don't know!" replied
Dysart, with a return to his
customary insouciance. "I
rather thought I should like to
at one time, but I daresay I
shouldn't. Anyway, my father
won't hear of it."

Mr. Hethersett did not pursue the matter. He could only
be thankful that this question.

sue the matter. He could only be thankful that this question seemed to have cast a damper

over the Viscount's desire to aght past battles again. They had by this time reached his lodging. He ushered his guest into the comfortable parlor he rented on the entrance floor of

into the comfortable parlor he rented on the entrance floor of the house, begged him to take a chair, and produced from a large sideboard a bottle of smuggled French cognac.

"Eye-water?" he inquired. Mix you a Fuller's earth, if you like it better; or I've got a pretty tolerable madeira here."

The Viscount said he would take a drop of eye-water. He watched Mr. Hethersett pour some of the cognas into two heavy glasses, and remarked with engaging frankness that he couldn't imagine what Mr. Hethersett wanted with him. "Thought at first you must be a bit on the go, but you don't seem to be," he said.

Mr. Hethersett handed him one of the glasses. "Got something to tell you," he replied briefly.

"You haven't had a tip for

You haven't had a tip for

rou navent than a tip for the Chester races, have you?" asked Dysart hopefully. "No. Nothing like that." Mr. Hethersett took a fortifying sip of brandy. "Awkward sort of business. Been teasing me all do."

"It sounds to me like a dashed havey-cavey business!" said Dysart, eyeing him in

"No, it ain't exactly that, though I don't mind telling you I'd as lief not break it to you," I'd as lief not break it to you," said Mr. Hethersett, who was finding his self-imposed task even more difficult to accomplish than he had foreseen.
"You ain't going to tell me my ou've been set on to tell me my father's gone and died?" exclaimed Dysart, sitting up with a lark.

"No, of course I haven'tl" aid Mr. Hethersett, irritated. Is it likely that I'd be the min to break that sort of news

"No, but if it comes to that, you an't the man to invite me at half-past four in the morning either!" retorted Dy-sart. "It's no use bamming me you've got a sudden fancy for my company, for I know dashed

The Viscount stared at him. "Concerns my sister?" he repeated. "What the devil —?"
"Didn't think you'd like it," said Mr. Hethersett, with a gloomy satisfaction in the accuracy of his prognostication."Don't like it myself. You know George Burnley?"
"What?" thundered the Viscount, setting his own glass down with such violence that he nearly broke it.

e nearly broke it.

Mr. Hethersett winced, and rotested. "No need to bellow

at me!"
"No need to— What has
that ginger-hackled court-card
to do with my sister?" demanded the Viscount, a very
dangerous light in his eyes.

dangerous light in his eyes.

"Hasn't anything to do with her," replied Mr. Hethersett, faintly surprised. "What's more, though I don't say he ain't ginger-hackled, he ain't a court-card. Friend of mine. Dashed if I know why you should get into a miff just because you're asked if you're acquainted with him!"

"You said it concerned my sister Cardross!"

"Didn't say anything of the kind. At least, not about poor George. And if you weren't the biggest gudgeon on the town

you'd know I wouldn't have said a word about it, if he had been concerned with her!" he added severely.
"Well, what has Burnley to do with it?" asked the Vis-count, mollified, but impatient.
"Gase him, a lookin this "Gave him a look-in thi orning. He lives in Clarge

Yes, I know he does, and if that's all you wanted to tell

me\_"
"Got a house opposite old
King's," said Mr. Hethersett
contemplating his elegant small
box with rant attention.
"nomentary

There was a momentary lence, "Go on!" said Dysart

silence.
grimly.
Mr. Hethersett glanced up
at him. "Well, that's it," he
said apologetically. "Saw Lady
Cardross. Recognised her bonnet. Heavily veiled—no need
to fear George knew her!"
"As you saying the work

into old King's plane. "No. Meant to, but I stopped

her."
"I'm much obliged to you, then! Bird-witted little fool!"

then! Bird-witted little fool!" said Dysart savagely.
"Don't have to be obliged to me: got a great regard for her! Besides, related to Cardross, you know! Dashed well had to stop her. Seemed to be all in a pucker. Very anxious I shouldn't blub to Cardross. Well, stands to reason I shouldn't!"

'No, indeed! What did she

tell you?"
"Just said she wanted a tem-porary loan. Something she was devilish anxious Cardross shouldn't discover. Told her I was devilish anxious Cardross shouldn't discover. Told her I wouldn't say a word to Giles if she promised to give up the notion of borrowing from a cent-per-cent. So she did, but I ain't easy. Made up my mind the best thing to do was to tell you. Dysart."

The Viscount nodded, and got up, "Much obliged to you!" he said again. "I'll give her pepper for this. I told her that was no way to raise the recruits—I forbade her to, now I come to think of it! Prom-

recruits—I forbade her to, now I come to think of it! Promised her I'd see all tidy. I might have done it, too, if she hadn't taken a distempered freak into her head. And why she should be cast into high didgets only because she's a triffe scorched I don't know. Anyone would think Cardross was soins to discover it temperous going to discover it tomorrow Unless I miss my tip, there's no reason why he should ever know a thing about it, but it's no use

a thing about it, but it's no use expecting me to raise the wind in the twinkling of an eye. But that's women all over!"

He turned to pick up his greatcoat. Mr. Hethersett watched him shrug himself into it. He was strongly tempted to let him go, but although he was not very hopeful of being able to prevail upon him to approach Cardross, he felt that it behoved him to make the attempt. "Been thinking about it all day," he said. "Seems to me Cardross ought to know of it." "Well, he ain't going to," replied Dysart shortly.

"Wouldn't do if he were to

"Wouldn't do if he were to get wind of it," insisted Mr. Hethersett. "Wouldn't like it, if he found ber ladyship had been hoaxing him."

"Now, don't you start fretting and fuming!" begged Dysart. "I told my sister I'd settle it, and so I will!"

"No business of mine, of course, but how?" asked Mr Hethersett.

"By hedge or by stile," re plied Dysart flippantly.

plied Dysart flippantly.

"It won't fadge. All to pieces yourself. Daresay you're thinking of a run of luck, but it ain't when one's run off one's legs that one gets the luck, more likely to be physicked! Ever noticed that it's pretty near always the best-breeched coves who win? Seems to me there's only one way you can help Lady Cardross."

Dysart looked at him with a

Dysart looked at him with

To page 55



PROTECT BETTER

BANDAGES



PRODUCTS OF JOHNSON & JOHNSON



The best toothbrush money

Page 53



"CAROLINE." — Pretty, three-piece layette comprises a dress, nightgown, and petticoat. The layette is obtainable es, nightgown, and petticoat. The layette is obtainable dy to wear or cut out ready to make, complete with a trans-to embroider the tiny-motifs. Material and color choice white flannelette or no-iron plisse in pale pink, blue, on, and white

Ready to Wear: Plisse-dress, 27/6, postage and registration

Ready to Wear: Plisse—dress, 27/6, postage and registration 2/6 extra; nightgown, 29/3, postage and registration 2/6 extra; petticoat, 16/9, postage and registration 2/- extra. Complete set, 72/6, postage and registration 3/6 extra. Ready to Wear: Flannelette—dress, 21/3, postage and registration 2/6 extra; nightgown, 24/6, postage and registration 2/6 extra; petticoat, 13/9, postage and registration 2/- extra. Complete set, 47/6, postage and registration 3/6 extra.

Out Out Only: Plisses dress, 19/3, postage and registration 2/3 extra; nightgown, 20/6, postage and registration 2/6 extra; petticoat, 10/3, postage and registration 2/- extra. Complete set, 48/3, postage and registration 3/6 extra.

Cut Out Only: Flannelette-dress, 16/9, postage and registra tion 2/3 extra; nightgown, 18/3, postage and registration : extra; petticoat, 7/6, postage and registration 2/- ex-Complete set, 33/3, postage and registration 3/6 extra. and registration 2/6

Note: If ordering by mail, send to address on page 77. Feshion Pricks may be inspected or obtained at Fashion Patterns Pty. Ltd. 44. Harris Street, Ultimo. Spling. They are available for only six-vicks after date of publication.



dight frown creasing his brow.

Mr. Hethersett took snuff with deliberation. "Best way out of the fix is for her to tell Cardross the whole. Tried to out of the hx is for her to tell Cardross the whole. Tried to get her to do it, but she wouldn't hear of it. Seemed to be in the deuce of a quake. No use telling her not the slightest need. Got the notion fixed in her head. I can't tell him. The thing is for you to do it."

The thing is for you to do it."

"I tell Cardross my sister's swallowed a spider, and is trying to break shins with old King?" gasped the Viscount. "Well. I thought you must be a trifle disguised when you saked me to come home with you, but I can see now that you're either ape-drunk, or touched in your upper works!"

"No, I ain't," replied Mr. Hethersett stolidly. "I know it's a dashed difficult thins to

retnersert stolidly. "I know it's a dashed difficult thing to do; in fact, it needs a devilish good bottom, but they say you've got that."

"Cty rope on my own sister? If I hadn't been drinking your brandy I'd tip you a settler, Hethersett," Dysart shot at him.

Hethersett," Dysart shot at him.
Mr. Hethersett was thrown
into disorder. It was not that
he particularly feared the
Viscount's fists, both of which
were suggestively clenched; but
that, in face of that fiery young
man's quick wrath, the horrid
auspicion assailed him that he
had been doing him an injustice. This was a breach of ton
the very thought of which made
him turn pale. He hastened
to make amends.
"Beg you won't give the

to make amends.

"Beg you won't give the brandy a thought!" he said.
"Not that I wish to sport a painted peeper, but shouldn't like you to feel yourself at a disadvantage. Boot might be on the other leg, too. What I mean is, not a thing I'm partial to, but I can mill my way out of a row." of a row."
"I should like to know what

### Continuing .... April Lady

the devil you mean by thinking I'm the sort of rum touch who

"Spoke under a misapprehen-on!" said Mr. Hethersett "Took a notion into my head! Stupid thing to do!" "What notion?" demanded

demanded

Stupid thing to do!"

"What notion?" demanded the Viscount.

Mr. Hethersett, much embarrassed, coughed. Upon the question's being repeated, with a good deal of emphasis, he said, "Couldn't think why Lady Cardross should be afraid to tell my cousin she was in debt. Very well acquainted with Cardross, you know. Boys together. Ready to swear he'd give her anything she wanted. Might be in a tweak if she'd taken to gaming, but it can't be that. I mean, she don't know one card from another! Occurred to me that perhaps it was something. Cardross wouldn't allow." He once more studied the design on his snuffbox. "Might even have forbidden it. Mind you, very understandable thing for her to do! Persuaded my cousin would think it so, too. Natural affection, I mean."

"Are you saying you thought she was under the hatches

thing it so, too. Natural affec-tion, I mean."

"Are you saying you thought she was under the hatches be-cause she'd lent her blunt to me?" demanded the Viscount. "Only thing I could hit on!" pleaded Mr. Hethersett, "See I was mixthen of course."

pleaded Mr. Hethersett. "See I was mistaken, of course."
The Viscount was just about to tell him extremely forcefully that so far from being responsible for Nell's difficulties responsible for Nell's difficulties he had had nothing whatsoever to do with them when he suddenly remembered his own obligation to her. It was true that this had not put her in debt at the time; but it was equally true that it had made it impossible for her to pay, later, for a Chantilly lace court dress.

from page 53

For a moment he felt abomin-ally ill-used. She had assured him that she was flush in the pocket; and it was rather too bad of her subsequently to run into debt, instead of exercising a little economy

He eyed Mr. Hethersett smoulderingly. He had never liked the fellow above half, and to be unable to refute his ignoble suspicions made him seethe with rage. He wanted more than anything to plant

departed. Mr. Hethersett, closing the front door behind him, was left to mop his brow, and to wonder what would now be the outcome of the affair. Convinced of Dysart's innocence, he was still profoundly sceptical of his ability to rescue his sister from the River Tick.

Not very many hours later Nell was surprised and gratified to receive a visit from her brother. She had been hopeful that he would call that day, but since his habits were by no



also, under the circumstances, was impossible, he had to content himself with saying in a voice of ice, "Accept my thanks for your kind offices! And rest assured that you have no need to tease yourself fur-ther in the matter! I wish you good-night!"

With these dignified words he picked up his hat and cane, bowed stiffly to his host, and

a facer, but since that means matutinal she had had under the circumstances, no expectation of seeing him no expectation of seeing him until after noon.

She and Letty had returned to Grosvenor Square at eleven o'clock, after spending more than an hour walking in Hyde Park, and the Viscount reached the house just as they were rising from the breakfast-table. He declined an offer of breakfast, saying that all he wanted was a word with his sister.

From his tone Nell was not en-couraged to hope that he had hit upon a solution to her prob-lem; and the look on his face warned her that something had

Letty, with deplorable want of tact, informed him that he looked to be as cross as a cat, and demanded to know the reason. He replied that he was reason. He replied that he was not at all cross, but wished to be private with his sister. Since this could only be regarded as a heavy set-down, Letty in-stantly took umbrage, and a very spirited dialogue ensued, during the course of which several personalities of an uncomplimentary nature were ex-

The Viscount emerged vic-torious from the engagement, taking unhandsome advantage taking unhandsome advantage of his greater years, and informing Letty, with all the air of a sexagenarian, that pertness was neither proper nor pleasing in chits of her age. Unable to think of anything crushing enough to say in reply, Letty flounced out of the room, slamming the door behind her.

ming the door behind her.

"How could you, Dy?" exclaimed Nell reproachfully. "I
never heard anything so uncivil! And if we are to talk
of impropriety, you know it is
quite improper for you to be
scolding Letry! You are not
her brother." her brother.

"No, and thank goodness for " he returned. "If she don't it!" he returned. "If she don't take care she'll grow into one of those hurly-burly women there's no bearing."

"But, Dy, why are you so out reason cross?"

of reason cross?"

"Fil tell you!" he said
awfully. "And don't put on any
innocent airs, my girl, because
you can't gammon me, or turn me up sweet by making sheep's cyes at me! You've been play-ing an undergame, and well you know it! What the devil did you mean by going off to old King after I'd told you I wouldn't have you dealing with a cent-per-cent?"

Stie looked a little conscience-stricken, but demanded hotly: "Did Felix tell you that? I had not thought he could use me so shabbily!"

so shabbily!"

The Viscount was incersed with Mr. Hethersett, but he informed his erring sister, in a few pithy words, that she might think herself much obliged to him. He then drew a picture of the horrifying fates that overtook persons so cork-brained as to walk into the clutches of usurers: moralised in a very edifying way on the evile of improvidence; and demanded from Nell a solemn promise that she would never again try to visit old King, or any other moneylender.

"And if you think jauntering

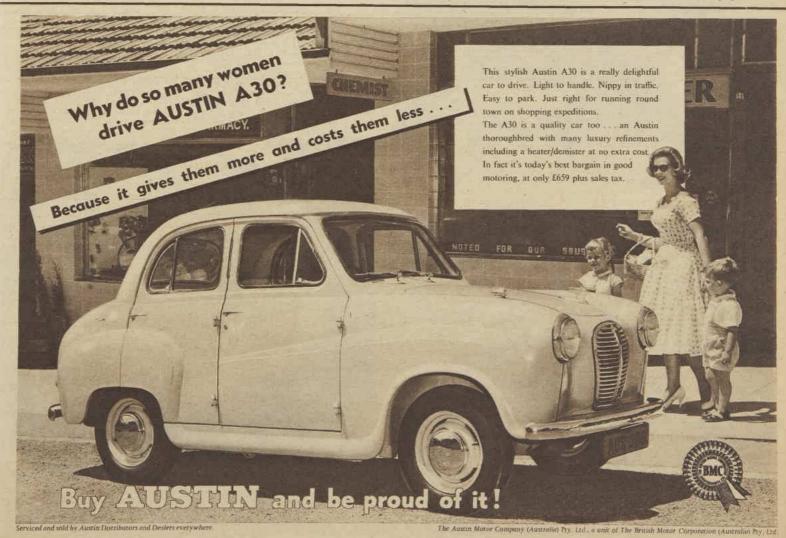
"And if you think jauntering to ruin is something to go into whoops over," he added wrath-fully, "let me tell you that you much mistake the matter!"

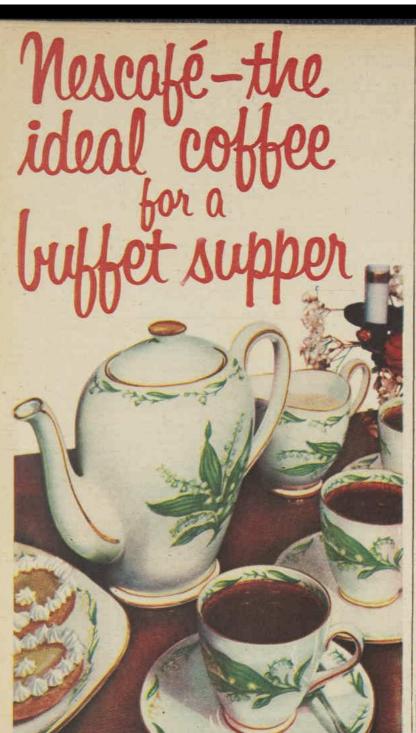
much mistake the matter!"

"Oh. no, indeed I don't!"
Nell said, trying to speak soberly. "It—it was just that I c-can't help laughing when you talk like that about being improvident, and careless, and—and all the things you are yourself, Dy!" She saw that this remark had had anything but a softening effect, and said this remark had had anything but a softening effect, and said contrietly, "I will never do so again! Of course it would be very bad if I were to continue borrowing, but that I had not the least intention of doing. I should have paid the money back after quarter-day, I promise you!"

"I daresay! And have found yourself in the basket again before the cat had time to lick her ear! Don't I know it!" returned the Viscount, with feeling. "And why the devil you had to meddle, when you

To page 60





Nescafé is the ideal coffee for a buffet supper because it's so easy to prepare . . . no brewing, no straining, no fuss. Just put in a teaspoonful of Nescafé for each cup that the server holds and fill up with boiling water. For those guests who prefer creamed coffee, place a small jug of Ideal Evaporated Milk on the table. Nescafé with Ideal makes the richest, creamiest coffee imaginable.



\*Decaffeinated NESCAFE

FOR THOSE WHO ARE CAFFEINE SENSITIVE

Page 56

## \* EASY \* Easter meals

The ideal holiday season means relaxation for all the family. To achieve it this Easter, housewives should plan their menus well ahead, so they can enjoy the days of leisure.

POR many Australian families Easter is a holiday time when casual meals are preferred to special occasion dinners. The main course recipes on these pages are sufficiently sustaining for hearty appetites, but are designed to allow the housewife the maximum amount of leisure over the holiday period.

Nowadays, when most refrigerators contain a freezer shelf and lots of kitchens feature a freezer, full advantage should be taken of them in preparing meals well ahead of time. Pies, cakes, and desserts can all be made before the holiday weekend and need be only thawed and reheated when required.

All spoon measurements in the following recipes are level.

### FISH PIE SUPREME

Two pounds cod, 1½ pints milk, 3 table-spoons butter or substitute, 5 tablespoons flour, 3 tablespoons grated cheese, salt, cayenne pepper, 1½ cups uncooked rice, 2oz. butter, 1 small onion, 1 tablespoon curry

butter, I small onion, I table-powder.

Wash the cod, cut into large pieces, and cook until soft, changing the water 2 or 3 times while cooking. Drain, break into smaller pieces, and set aside. Melt the 3 tablespoons butter in a saucepan, stir in the flour, and cook without coloring for 2 to 3 minutes. Pour in the milk and stir until smooth and thick, add the cheese, salt and pepper to taste. Simmer 5 minutes with lid on.

Cook the washed rice until soft in a large quantity of boiling salted water. Rinse with

cold water to separate grains. Melt butter in pan, lightly fry the chopped onion, and add the rice, curry powder, and salt to taste. Stir continuously until rice is lightly browned, then pack into casserole or piedish to resemble a pie crust. Fill with pieces of cooked cod and pour over the cheese sauce. Place in the oven to reheat when required.

### HAMBURGER CREOLE

One loaf bread, butter, salt and pepper, 14lb. minced beef, 1 cup whole kernel corn, 1 cup cooked green peas, 1 onion (chopped), 1 tablespoon fat or oil, tomato sauce.

I tablespoon fat or oil, tomato sauce.

Cut the loaf of bread lengthwise and spread liberally with butter. Lightly fry the onion in fat or oil. Add the minced beef and cook until browned, turning mixture occasionally with spoon. Add corn and peas, season to taste with salt and pepper, and pile on to bread halves. Place in greased casserole or baking-dish in a moderate oven 15 to 20 minutes to heat through bread. Serve with tomato sauce.

### SHISH KABOBS

Rump steak, sausages, kidneys, bacon rashers, green pepper, gherkins, small white onions, melted butter, salt, and pepper.

Cut meats, green pepper, and gherkins into inch squares. Roll bacon around kidney and sausage pieces. Parboil onions. Thread alternate foods on to metal or heavy wooden skewers. Brush with melted butter and sprinkle with salt and pepper. Grill for 7 to 10 minutes. Grilling time varies according to taste.
Potatoes are scrubbed well, slit with a cross

on the top, and baked in their jackets. Just before serving, press a cube of cheese into the slightly open cross-section and dust with salt and pepper. Bake or fry tomato halves, sprinkle with salt and pepper and serve.

These kabobs are suitable for a barbecue, but they can also be cooked in the oven or grilled on the kitchen stove



FRIDAY: Cod in a savory cheese sauce with a curried rice "pie crust" provides an interesting fish recipe with a delightful contrast of flavors. Cook the day before or early in the morning and reheat when required flathead, bream, mullet, or leather-jacket may be substituted for cod.

### By LEILA C. HOWARD, Our food and cookery expert

### CHEESE-PUFF OPEN SANDWICH

Four squares waffles, 4 slices processed heese, 1 tin asparagus spears, 2 eggs, 4 cup salad dressing, salt, pepper.

Place a slice of cheese on each heated Place a since of cheese on each heated square of waffle, toosat to partially melt cheese. Arrange spears of asparagus on top of each since. Beat egg-yolks slightly, stir in salad dressing, salt and pepper. Fold in stiffly beaten egg-whites. Pile mixture on top of asparagus and bake in a moderate oven 10 minutes or until egg mixture is set. Serve with an assortment of salad accompaniments.

Suggested filling variations:

- 1. Minced ham, chopped celery, and cheese with pickle relish.
- 2. Tuna, crab, or lobster with mayonnaise
- 3. Cream cheese, minced green or red pepper, and onion.

If making the waffles at home, use your favorite recipe, but replace the sugar with grated onion or cheese for extra savory

### WAFFLES

Two cups flour, 3 teaspoons baking-powder, pinch salt, 11 cups milk, 2 eggs, 2 table-spoons melted butter.

Sift the flour, baking-powder, and salt. Beat the egg-yolks, mix with the milk, and stir into the dry ingredients. Fold in melted butter, then stiffly beaten egg-whites. Preheat waffle iron. Grease both sides, pour 4 tablespoons batter carefully on to iron. Close lid down and cook 5 to 6 minutes. Re-grease before cooking next waffle. Use immediately or reheat by lightly toasting under the griller.

### SPICY PUMPKIN PIE

Two cups mashed pumpkin cooked with asht, † cup firmly packed brown sugar, † teaspoon cinnamon, † teaspoon nutmeg, † teaspoon ground cloves, 3 eggs (slightly beaten), 2 cups milk, 1 9in. inbaked pie-shell.

Combine pumpkin, sugar, and spices. Blend in eggs and milk and mix well. Pour into unbaked pie-shell. Bake in a hot oven for 10 minutes; reduce temperature to moderate and continue baking 25 to 30 minutes or until knife inserted in centre comes out clean. Serve with whipped cream if desired. To store, wrap in alkathene, then freeze, When ready for use, thaw for 1 hour and top with whipped cream before serving.

### CHOCOLATE REFRIGERATOR BISCUITS

One cup butter, 1 cup brown sugar, 1 egg, 3 tablespoons cream or evaporated milk, teaspoon vanilla, 4oz. unswectened chocolate, 3 cups sifted flour, 3 teaspoons baking-



SUNDAY: Soup and sandwickes. A hearty soup followed by open-faced sandwickes of asparagus and cheese provide a filling meal after a day's outing. The waffles, either home-made or the ready-prepared, deep-frazen type, can be replaced by thick slices of toasted bread, buttered crumpets, or halved hamburger buns if desired. Try varying the fillings, too.

powder, I teaspoon salt, I cup chopped wal-

Cream butter and sugar, add the egg, cream or evaporated milk, vanilla, and chocolate, and beat thoroughly. Sift together the flour, baking-powder, and salt, and mix into the egg mixture. Add the walnuts and mix well. Form into two rolls and wrap in heavy waxed paper or cellophane. Freeze and place in an alkathene bag if the dough is to be stored for longer than a week. When ready to rook, thaw for 1 hour before slicing. Cut biscuits in thick and bake for 12 minutes in a moderate oven. Makes approximately 5 dozen biscuits.

### APRICOT CRUNCH

Two cups dried apricots, 11 cups brown sugar, 1 cup butter or substitute, 1 teaspoon vanilla, 4 cup any fruit juice, 2 cups rolled oats, I cup sifted flour, 1 teaspoon bakingsoda, ½ teaspoon salt, ½ cup walnuts.

Soak the apricots for 2 hours in water to cover; drain and cut into small pieces. Cream shortening and sugar, add vanilla and fruit juice and beat thoroughly. Mix in the dry ingredients and walnuts, pour into a greased 10-by-10in. pan. Bake in a moderate oven for 25 to 30 minutes. Serves 6. Serve with whipped cream or any desired pudding sauce.

This can be cut into individual servings, wrapped in waxed paper, and frozen in an alkathene bag.

### TOMATO CRUMB CAKE

Two cups flour, 1 cup sugar, 2-3rd cup butter, 1 teaspoon baking-soda, 1 teaspoon

cinnamon, I teaspoon ground cloves, I cup tomato juice, 1 egg, 1 cup raisins, 1 cup currants, 1 cup nuts.

Mix together flour and sugar, then rub in butter until mixture resembles fine breadcrumbs. Take out I cup of these crumbs and reserve them for the top. Add soda, cinnamon, cloves to tomato juice, and add to cinnamon, cloves to tomato juice, and add to remaining crumb mixture. Beat egg well and add with the fruits and nuts to the mixture. Turn into a well-greased loaf-tin and spread the 1 cup of reserved crumbs on top. Bake in a moderate oven 40 to 45 minutes. Allow the cake to cool in the rese in which the the cake to cool in the pan in which it was baked, and cut into slices to serve. This cake keeps at least a week if stored in an airtight To keep longer, wrap well in alkathene



SATURDAY: Let the family help themselves at a porch or barbecue supper. Crusty bread rolls, roust jacket potatoes, and tomato halves accompany the shish kabobs for hungry holiday appetites. Meals prepared out of doors trim kitchen toil to a bure minimum.



MONDAY: When the bread is not so fresh use a loaf to make this appetising hamburger variation of minced beef with frozen or tinned corn and peas. Serve with hot tomato sauce. Equally nice fully prepared in the morning and cooked or reheated for late homecomers.

### Modernising farm's bathroom, laundry

A South Australian reader, Mrs. W. Willing, of Winulta, wants to re-model the bathroom and laundry at her farmhouse to make the best use of the electricity that is now connected in her district.

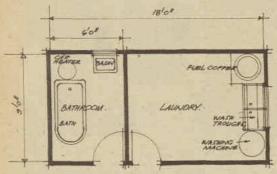
SHE has sent me a plan of her laundry and bathroom, which are contained in a stone-walled room 18ft. long by 9ft. wide and divided by a wallboard partition.

There are a chip bath-heater and a fuel copper. Now electricity is available, these can be replaced by a hot-water ervice.

By Sydney architect W. J. McMURRAY

To use this service fully, Mrs. Willing would like extra bathing facilities, and has asked my advice about sub-dividing the bathroom-laundry to provide a shower recess and toilet separate from the

The amendments I suggest



SKETCH of the 18ft, by 9ft, laundry and bathroom arranget that is to be altered so an extra shower recess toilet, separate from bathroom, can be installed.

are shown in the sketch at right. Removal of the fuel copper allows space for external door to be added to the laundry, which has been reduced in area to make a more efficient workroom.

An electric automatic washing-machine is included in the new laundry.

The remainder of the space has been divided into separate cubicles for toilet and shower, with access from a small lobby. This arrange-ment allows these additional facilities to be used independently of the bathroom.

A plastic curtain could divide the shower recess into two equal spaces, thus provid-ing a place where clothing can hung without being

Now available is a porcelainenamel steel bath with the front of the same material. This does away with the need to build in the bath with brick and tiles, but has the same advantages of being hygienic and easy to clean.

the suggested plan

BATHROOM LAUNDRY.

SUGGESTED PLAN for Mrs. Willing's loundry and bathroom shows: 1, existing hand-basin to be removed; 2, new basin and bench; 3, stool; 4, new enclosed bath; 5, new shower with curiain; 6, dressing space; 7, new toilet cubicle; 8, fuel copper to be removed; 9, existing wash troughs; 10, new washing-machine; 11, new external door; 12, new windows.

(above) space would be available in the bathroom for a bench top of laminated plastic with drawer space at one end and a porcelain-enamel basin set in flush with the surface

With a stool, and a mirror fixed to the wall behind, this fitment becomes an extra dressing-table and is far more serviceable and attractive than the old-fashioned medicine cabinet.

Wall finishes I recommend are laminated plastic or pre-finished enamellised wallboard, secured to battens fixed to stone surfaces and to the new and existing internal timber dividing partitions.

WASHING-DAY HINTS

• Here are hints that will help every housewife who owns a washing-machine get the best from it.

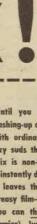
before washing. Sort into piles according to degree of dirtiness, temperature of wash-ing water, and fastness of color. Keep out those things which need special care, such as especially delicate fabrics. These can be washed individually by hand or can be put in the washer enclosed in pillowslip.

WHEN garments are being sorted, turn all pockets

inside out to remove all fluff, pins, matches, sweets, cigar-ettes, etc. Any one of these things can damage either the garments or the washer.

MEND all rips and tears before putting clothing in washing-machine. This washing-machine. will help avoid enlargement other clothing in the washing process.

## Nothing else gives you the same concentrated Washing Energy as



Until you wash-up with Trix, you'd never believe that washing-up could be so quick, so thorough, so utterly efficient. With ordinary soaps and powders, you have a sinkful of laxy suds that leave a germ-laden film on every dish. But Trix is non-sudsing-it's all concentrated washing energy! It instantly dissolves grease, then absorbs the greasy particles. It leaves the dishes so very clean, with no streaking, no greasy film—and no germs! Better still, when you use Trix you can throw away that tea towel (it's another germcarrier). Just stack the dishes—and they dry sparkling-clean, hygienically-clean, Trix-clean. See for yourself!



The concentrated washing energy of Trix stays deep down in the water—gets right after the dirt in the clothes. Your wash comes out REALLY clean—not half-clean. Remember, too, that a washing machine cannot be truly efficient if thick suds slow down the free "swishing" action. With Trix there are no heavy suds—it's all energy, concentrated washing energy.

Concentrated Energy for Washing Machines Concentrated Energy for NyLons, SILKS, WOOLLENS



Nylons, silks and woollens never need rub-a-dub scrubbing-for Trix just soaks them clean. In other words, Trix absorbs dirt and grease out of the fabric into the water! Again-Trix makes rinsing easier and more complete. There's no soap scum, no harsh powdery deposit to weaken fabrics and give them a dingy look.

the non-foaming detergent with Concentrated Washing **E**nergy

Page 58



### How to make macaroni a nourishing family meal

Kraft Cheddar adds essential food values - proteins, vitamins and valuable milk minerals



Choose Kraft Cheddar today. Get the famous blue 8-oz. packet. Three other ways to buy Kraft Cheddar, too—in the 1-oz. portions (handy for lunch-boxes and parties), the economical family-size 2-lb. pack or sliced from the 5-lb. loaf.

Now you can make macaroni even more delicious—and give your family real main-meal nourishment—a dish for your table tonight!

INGREDIENTS: I cup tomatoes, finned or cooked; 3 dessert-spoons butter; 2 tablespoons flour; 2 medium onions, chopped; 1 cup macaroni; 1 cup shredded Kraft Cheddar; 2 tablespoons chutney; 1 cooking apple, diced; pinch cayenne pepper; salt and pepper; a few dry breadcrumbs; 1½ cups milk; chopped parsley and triangles of toast for garnishing.

METHOD: Cook macaroni in plenty of fast-boiling, salted water. Drain and rinse. Mix with half the shredded cheese and place in a greased casserole. Heat butter in a frying-pan. Add onion and apple and fry until golden brown. Add tomato and chutney and cook until blended. Sprinkle the flour over this mixture. Simmer for a minute or two, and then add the milk gradually, stirring all the time. Season to taste with salt, pepper and cayenne. Pour over the macaroni and cheese. Mix well together and top with remaining cheese and a few dry breadcrumbs. Bake in a moderate oven 350°F. for 20 minutes or until heated through and brown on top. Garnish with chopped parsley and triangles of toast. 4-5 generous serves.

Kraft Cheddar will give so many of your favourite cooked dishes a flavour difference—a nourishment difference too. Kraft Cheddar is actually richer in protein than sirloin beef—a real bargain in nutrition.

Kraft Cheddar—for super cooked dishes, sandwiches, savouries, salads and snacks.

### HAVE YOU TRIED THESE

### OTHER KRAFT FAVOURITES?



Velveeta — the mild cheese food that spreads like butter. What's more, you don't need butter when you spread delicious money-saving Velveeta. Available in the yellow 8-oz. packet and 1-oz. portions.

Old English — a packaged cheese just as nourishing as Kraft Cheddar but made for those who prefer a cheese with a stronger flavour. Available in the red 8-oz. packet and 1-oz. portions.





Cheese is a wonderful food — and KRAFT makes wonderful cheeses

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WELKLY - April 17, 1957

Page 59

knew I had the business in hand, I don't know." "Yes, but I thought perhaps it would be better if I did the thing myself," said Nell frankly.

"In case you did anything dreadful!"

"Oh, you did, did you? Coming it too strong, Nell! What the deuce should I do, pray?"

"Well, to own the truth," she confessed, "I was afraid you might hold someone up!"

"Afraid I might hold someone up?"

"Afraid I might hold someone up?"

"Straid I might hold someone up?"

"Afraid I might hold someone up?"

"You held me up!" Nell pointed out. "And if I hadn't recognised you you would have robbed me you know you would!"

"If that doesn't beat all

would!"
"If that doesn't beat all hollow!" ejaculated Dysart.
"When all I meant to do was to have sold your curst jewellery for you! If you think I should have kept a groat of the ready for myself, you're fair and far off, my girl!"
"No but it."

"No, but it was a desperate thing to do, Dy, and it quite cut up my peace. I can't but wonder what next you may do, which puts me in high fidgets. Because."

Because—"
"Gammon!" interrupted Dysart. "Why, I wam't even going
to take Letty's trinkets! What's
more, this is all humdudgeon!
You wouldn't have cared a button for losing your jewels—
now would you?"
"N-no, but—"
"And you'd have been devil."

"And you'd have been devil-ish thankful not to have recog-nised me, if I'd handed over the dibs to you next day. And it's my belief," pursued the Viscount relentlessly, "that

Continuing .... April Lady

you'd have taken good care not to have asked me how I'd come by them!" Stricken, she said: "Oh, Dy, am said straid that that is rue! It is the most mortifying effection, too!"

true! It is the most mortifying reflection, too!"
"Stuff!" said the Viscount contemptuously. "Now, there's no need for you to sit there looking as blue as a razor, Nell! I don't mean to leave you in the lurch, I promise you. I've got one or two capital notions in my head, but I can't raise the wind all in a trice, so it ain't a bit of use fretting like a fly in a tar-box, and wanting and table to use fretting fike a fly in a tar-box, and wanting to know every time you see me what I've been doing! Give me a week, and see if I don't have the business blocked at both

She regarded him in some apprehension. "What notions have you in your head, Dy?"
"Never you mind!" he replied crushingly. "One notion I've got is that the less you know about it the better!"

know about it the better!"

Her apprehension grew; she said: "I won't tease you, but I think I would rather know!"

"Yes, I daresay, but you can't expect me to pull you out from under the hatches if you turn maggotty every time I hit on a scheme," said the Viscount. "And that's just what you would do, for you seem to me to be regularly betwattled!"

"I am very sorry!" she said

"I am very sorry!" she said humbly. "I do try to take it with composure, but it is exces-sively hard to do so when one is in such affliction, Dy! Every

from page 55 time I hear the door-knocker I

on her gloves, and said in a brooding tone, "I don't wish to distress you, Nell, but I think Dysart is the most odious, uncivil person I ever met!"

Nell laughed. "Yes, indeed! I am sure you must. The thing is, you see, that because you are my sister he treats you as though you were his as well."

"My brother has a great many faults, but he doesn't use think it may perhaps be La-valle, coming to demand her money from Cardross, and alarm suspends all my facul-"Now, don't be such a goose-cap, Neill" recommended the Viscount, putting his arm round her shoulders and giving her a slight hug. "She won't do that. Not for a week or two, at all events. You may depend upon

many faults, but he doesn't use me in that fashion!"
"No, for he is so much older than you. If you had had one of your own age you wouldn't



break! I still want to talk with you about a rise, though, Mr. Guffney," "Oh, oh, tea break!

she knows, if you don't, that it must take you a little while to raise the ready. Ay, and un-less she's as big a greenhead as you are yourself, which it stands to reason she can't be, stands to reason she can't be, she knows you will pay het," be added shrewdly. "All she meant to do was to frighten you into paying down the dust as soon as possible. She'll give you a week's grace at the least, and very likely longer. When does Cardross come back to

On Monday, I think. I am "On Monday, I think. I am not perfectly sure, but he said that he would be away for a scenight." Nell was silent for a moment, and then said, turning her face away, "I quite dread his coming, and that is more lowering than all the rest!"

He was asserted the said of the

He was spared the necessity He was spared the necessity of answering her by Letty's coming back into the room at that moment. She was wearing her hat, and a light shawl, draped gracefully across her elbows; and she had come merely to take leave of Nell, and to inform her that she should send the carriage back immediately from her aunt's house, in case her sister should be needing the services of the coachman. coachman

She pointedly ignored the Viscount, but kissed Nell's check very affectionately, and told her not to dream of sending the carriage to fetch her away from Bryanston Square, since her aunt would undoubtedly provide for her safe re-

"All that finery just for an aunt?" said Dysart, critically surveying her. "I must say, that's a deuced fetching bon-

Becoming aware of his existnece, Letty raised her brows as haughtily as she could, and said in freezing accents, "You are too kind, sir!"
"Silly chit!" said Dysart in-

dulgently.

Her eyes flashed, but Nell intervened hastily, before she could again cross swords with her incorrigible tormentor.

"You look charmingly," s'he assured her, edging her towards the door. "I will come and see you into the carriage. Will you be warm enough, do you think, with only that shaw!?"

"No. I doresset I shaw!t he."

"No, I daresay I shan't be,"
Letty replied candidly, "but it
is so dowdy to wear a pelisse!"
She paused in the hall to draw

be such a goose as to let Dy put you in a miff," Nell said, smiling.

"I am excessively thankful that I have not one, and I assure you, Nell, I feel for you!"

"Thank you! Mine is a hard case indeed," Nell said, her eyes brimful of amusement. "You nonsensical creature! There, don't take me in aversion as well! Good-bye. You will say everything from me to will say everything from me to your aunt that is proper, if you please. I fear she may hold me to blame for your neglect of her, but I hope she may give me credit for sparing you to her today.

her today."

She spoke lightly, but she was very sensible of Mrs. Thorne's claims on Letty. Cardross, believing that Letty's faults were to be laid at the poor lady's door, might wish to detach her from that household, but Nell could never bring herself to promote this object. Indeed, she had more than once suggested to Letty that she should pay her aunt a morning visit.

visit.

It did not surprise her to learn that Mrs. Thorne thought herself ill-used, for she, too, thought that Letty showed sadly little observance to one who had stood to her in place of her mother. She would, in fact, have been very much surprised had she known that so far from begging her niece to visit her that morning Mrs. Thorne had not the smallest notion that she was to receive this treat, and had gone out with her daughter Fanny on a tour of the silk warehouses.

It was Miss Sclina Thorne

It was Miss Sclina Thorne who awaited Letty; and as soon as she saw the carriage draw up outside the house she came running down from the drawrunning down from the drawing-room to greet her, which
she did with every manifestation of surprise and delight,
whispering, however, in a very
dramatic way, as she kissed her,
"Have no fear! All is safe!"

She then said, for the benefit
of the servant who had admitted Letty into the house,
"How glad I am I didn't go
with Mama and Fanny! Come
upstairs, love, I have a hundred things to tell you!"

She was a fine-looking girl, a

She was a fine-looking girl, a She was a nne-looking girt, a little younger than Letty, but very much larger. Beside her exquisite cousin she appeared over-buxom, a little chimsy, but she did not resent this in

the least. She was as good-natured as her mother, liked to think that she had a great deal of sensibility, and had so ro-mantic a disposition that she was inclined to think real life wretchedly flat, and to fancy that she would have found herself very much more at home in one of Mrs. Radelyfie's famous novels. Having swept Letty up to the drawing-room, Letty up to the drawing-room, she shut the door, and said, lowering her voice conspiratorially, "My sweetest life, such a morning as I have had! I thought we must be wholly undone, for Mama almost commanded me to go with her! I was obliged to prevaricate a little. I said that I had a head-the and so it passed off at little. I said that I had a head-ache, and so it passed off at last, though I was frightened almost out of my senses by her dawdling so much that it seemed she and Fanny would not be gone before you reached the house! How delightful you look! Mr. Allandale will be in ranguest.

the house! How delightful you look! Mr. Allandale will be in raptures!"

"If he doesn't fail!" Letty said. "I begged him most particularly to meet me here today, but it might not be possible, perhaps. If there is a press of business, you know, he might be detained all day at the Foreign Office. Only would he not have contrived to send me word?"

Miss Thorne was strongly of the opinion that the violence of Mr. Allandale's teelings would outweigh all other considerations. She drew Letty to the window to watch for his arrival, for she had formed the intention of running down to admit him into the house before he could advertise his presence to the servants by knocking on the door.
"For it would be fatal if

the door.
"For it would be fatal "For it would be fatal if Mama were to discover that he had been here!" she said earnestly. "If her suspicions were aroused, depend upon it, she would instantly go to your brother, for she likes the connection as little as he does. She was talking about it only yesterday, calling it a shockingly bad match, and wondering that Mr. Allandale should be so encroaching! I kept my eyes lowered, and my thoughts locked in my bosom, but you may guess how I felt, on hearing such words from one whom I had believed to be all sensibility!

bility!
"Oh, my dearest Letty, vowed to myself that if a vowed to myself that if any exertion on my part could save you from the misery of being sacrificed to pride and conse-quence it should not be lack-ing!" the large girl ended warmly. warmly.

Letty thanked her, but said in a more practical spirit that since it was very unlikely that Cardross would listen to her advice there was really nothing that she could do to achieve this noble end. Miss Thorne. who had embraced with enthuwho had embraced with enthusiasm the role of go-between so suddenly thrust upon her, was daunted. Upon reflection, she was obliged to own that the ways in which a young lady in her seventeenth year could aid a pair of star-crossed lovers were few.

In the fastness of her bed-chamber it was possible to weave agreeable romances in which Selina played a leading and often heroic role. "Noblest of girla! We owe it all to you!" declared Mr. Allandale, having been joined in wedlock to Letty upon the eve of her marriage to a nobleman of dissolute habits (chosen for her by her brother), by a clergyman smuggled into the house at dead of night through the agency of her de-voted coustin. In the fastness of her bed-

In these romances, Selina overcame all difficulties by ignoring them, but in the cold light of day she was not so lost in dreams as to be unable to perceive that in a world de-pressingly humdrum certain insurmountable obstacles stood in the way of her ambition, not the least of which was Mr. Allandale himself. Though

Letty would perceive in a flash the beauty of that marriage scene in a dim room lit by a single branch of candles held up by her cousin, it would probably take a great deal of persuasion to induce the ardent lover to lend himself to such

lover to lend himself to such an improper proceeding.

As for the indispensable cleric, not the wildest optimis could suppose that the Reverend William Tuxted, who happened to be the only clergyman with whom Selina was well acquainted, could be suborned by any means whatsoever into performing his part in the affair.

Melayekoly though they

Melancholy though ere, these considerations they Melancholy though they were, these considerations had not the power to depress Selima for long. Letty's love affair might not attain the heights of drama, but it was still a very romantic story; and there was comfort in the thought that without her cousin's assistance she would have been hard put to it to have contrived a clandestine meeting with her suitor. destine meeting with her suitor

destine meeting with her suitor
Selina's good offices had not
been required to promote her
elder sister's espousals; and
nothing, in her opinion, could
have been more insipid than
Maria's marriage to Mr.
Thistleton unless it were
Fanny's betrothal to Mr. Humby, an event which had

To page 63

### HOW TO BEAT RHEUMATISM

RHEUMATISM

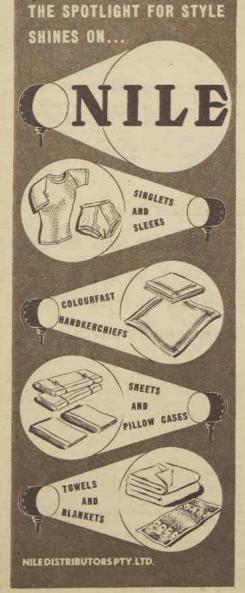
If you suffer from rheumatism here is good adviceimmediately you get up in
the morning, make your bed.
If you don't, moisture begins
to condense on the warm bedclothes which become damp
and a damp bed is bad for
you. best, keep warm always
you. best, keep warm always
and the set is bed for
you. best, keep warm always
or flannel next to your skin
to absorp perspiration and
prevent chills.
No matter how hot conditions are, you can get chilled
quickly when you stop work,
especially in a wind. So pull
on woollens or flannels while
you are still warm.
To get warm quickly in bed,
wear socks if necessary, inthe set of the set of the set of the
you are still warm.
To get warm quickly in bed,
wear socks if necessary, inthe set of the set of the
you are still warm.
To get warm quickly in bed,
wear socks if necessary, into the set of the set of the
you are still warm.
To get warm quickly in bed,
wear socks if necessary, inthe your set of the set of the
your set of the set of the
partition of the set of the
green of the set of the
your kindneys to exercise their
purifying effect.
Get MENTHOIDS from your
chemist or store for 15% or
5% and get relief from rheumatism for only three pence
a day. Save five shillings by
buying the 15% ECONOMY
SIZE flask of MENTHOIDS





### Speedy relief from BACKACHE

Does every more you make cause agenising backache? Bo legs throb even after a short walk! Then loos no time in trying Dons. Backache Kidney Pills. Laxy kidneys can cause leg-pains, aching Joints, disturbed nights, rhesmatic pain, beardaches, orc., because they are neglecting their essential Joh Bood. Dons and purifying the blood. Boand and purifying the blood. Boand, which has brought rillet to aufferers all over the world. No need to put up with discomfort—get Boan's today!





A 21 SIHT COOK

Blended to a true Indian flavour, Keen's

Curry can add an extra appetiser to every-day dinners. Makes delicious hat or medium

strength curries to suit the family taste.

MADE BY THE MANUFACTURERS OF KEEN'S MUSTARD

Its head's in such a whirl because-in spite of all those cookbooks-it can't decide what to serve for breakfast. Here's hoping somebody comes to the rescue with a packet of Kellogg's Corn Flakes! Once families discover that famous deep-down goodness they insist on Kellogg's Corn Flakes ever after!

A WORD TO

Have you caught anto this won-derful idea? Kellogg's Corn Flakes THE WISE., give you more for your money— more flavour, more food value, more eating fun for the family.



PEARS MARQUISE is an easy-to-make sweet that can be prepared early and kept in the refrigerator until serving time. A decoration of whipped cream and cherries around base and top of the mould adds elegance. See recipe below.

## Sweet

 A rich, creamy custard shape surrounded by ruby glazed pear halves wins the main prize of £5 in this week's recipe contest.

THE prize - winning sweet, Pears Marquise, is suitable to serve for family dinners or on special occasions when you want to impress your guests.

Almond ring cake, this week's consolation prize-winner, like all fine, close-textured cakes, keeps well and cuts into neat slices without crumbling.
All spoon measurements are

PEARS MARQUISE

Six fresh or tinned pear halves, 1½ dessertspoons gela-tine, 1 pint boiled custard, 1 teaspoon vanilla, 20z. sugar, 2 teaspoon vanilla, 202. sigar, 2
pint cream or thoroughly
chilled evaporated milk, 3
tablespoons red-currant jelly,
2 tablespoons water, chopped
walnuts, cherries, and extra
whipped cream to decorate.
Dissolve gelatine in a small
quantity of hot water. Stir
into warm custard, add sugar
and vanilla, mix well. Allow

and vanilla, mix well. Allow to cool, then fold in lightly whipped cream or evaporated milk. Fill into wetted angel cake (tube) tin or small ring tin, chill until set in refrigera-

Place red-currant jelly and water in saucepan, stir over low heat until blended over low heat until blended.
Dip pear halves into jelly,
drain on wire cake-cooler,
sprinkle with chopped nuts.
Unmould custard shape on to
serving platter, arrange pear
halves around base. Decorate
with extra cream and cherries.
First Prize of £5 to Miss M.
Todd, Box 47, Collins Street
Post Office, Melbourne.

ALMOND RING CAKE Eight ounces butter or sub-stitute, 8oz. brown sugar, 12oz. plain flour, 1 dessertspoon baking powder, 3 eggs, 3 tablespoons milk, 2 tablespoons sweet sherry, 4lb. sultanas, 4oz. blanched almond pieces. Cream butter with sugar,

add eggs one at a time, beat-ing well after each addition. Add sultanas and half the almonds, then fold in sifted flour and baking powder alter-nately with milk and sherry Fill mixture into greased 8-inch ring or cake tin, sprinkle with remaining almonds. Bake

in moderate oven 1 to 14 hours. Cool on cake-cooler.
Consolation Prize of £1 to Miss D. N. Steele, 4 Bancroft Ave., Roseville, N.S.W.

### lids-a cunning little magnet whisks them MEMO TO HUSBANDS If you've a wedding anniversary coming up, or Her-self is having a birthday, buy CAN-O-MAT—the thoughtful gift. CAN-O-MAT BRINGS ITS OWN BEAUTY TO YOUR KITCHEN .... FOR A LIFETIME OF YEARS!

A LIFETIME OF GOOD LOOKS AND GOOD USE

It's a new world now-a labour-saving

world with streamlined devices that make

homekeeping easier every day. And now

comes CAN-O-MAT, the lovely-to-look-at

precision instrument that clips to any wall

and opens any shape and size of tin

cleanly, with a quick turn of one hand. And

no more fishing in the food for severed



FRUIT FLAVOURED or PLAIN

### FAMILY DISH

TINNED fish served with macaroni or spaghetti makes an appetising and satisfying family dish for four or five and costs approximately six shillings and sixpence.

FISH CANTON

FISH CANTON

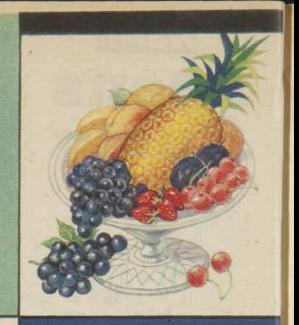
One 12oz, tin fish cutlets, 2 tablespoons chopped gherkin, 2 dessertspoons diced red pepper, 3 dessertspoons finely chopped onion, 4 pint mediumthickness white sauce, 4 cup evaporated milk, 2 cups cooked macaroni, 1 tablespoon mayonnaise, little grated cheese, salt and pepper to taste.

Drain fish, remove dark skin and bones, and break into flakes. Add to white sauce with gherkin, red pepper, onion, evaporated milk, and mayonnaise. Mix thoroughly, season to taste with salt and pepper. Serve cooked macaroni on heated dish, pour fish mixture over. Top with grated cheese, brown under griller, and serve hot.



## For long, palate-pleasing drinks.....

1½ oz. Cocktail, fill glass with ginger ale, lemonade or soda water according to taste. Long drinks can be embellished with crushed ice and a slice of lemon or encumber. In fact, you can make an almost unlimited variety of pulate-pleasing drinks with McWilliam's Wine Cocktails.



## mewilliam's

Wine Cocktail's

FOR EVERY PARTY OCCASION

### 12 FLAVOURS

Cherry Apricot Pineapple Strawberry Banana Mandarin Orange Passionfruit Peach Martini Manhattan

SERVE ICE COLD





OBTAINABLE WHEREVER WINE IS SOLD

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WHERLY - April 17, 1957

Page 62

taken place on the previous evening. Neither lady had encountered the least opposition, each gentleman being possessed of a genteel fortune, and a situation in life which made him a very eligible saitor.

Fanny's betrothal was perhaps more tolerable than Maria's, Mr. Humby having been unknown to the Thornes until he began to dangle after her. This.

known to the Thornes until he began to dangle after her. This, it must be allowed, was less deplorable than Maria's mariage to John Thistleton, whom she had known all her life; but Miss Selina Thorne was going to think herself pretty hardly used if Fate did not provide for her a dashing lover of such used if Fate did not provide for her a dashing lover of such hopeless ineligibility as must assure for her the most determined parental opposition, accompanied by persecution, which she would bear with the greatest heroism, and culminating in an elopement.

Pending the appearance on the horizon of this gentleman, the was prepared to throw heroif heart and soul into Letty's cause. She found no difficulty in crediting Clardross with all the attributes of a tyrant; and if Mr. Allandale's propriety seemed at first to indicate that

f Mr. Allandale's propriety comed at first to indicate that there was little hope of his mgaging on any deaperate action she soon decided that this

action she soon decided that this was the expression not of an innate respectability but of interesting reserve.

She was giving Letty an account of the degrading congratulations which had greeted the news of Fanny's betrothal when she caught sight of Mr. Allandale approaching the house. She at once put her plan into execution, flying with much swift feet down the stairs that she reached the front door considerably in advance of him, and found herself inviting only the ambient air to come in and the ambient air to come in and

he ambient at car nothing.

However, Mr. Allandale soon trived, and from having recarsed (though involuntarily) her speech of welcome she was the to improve on it. "I knew the to improve on it." ble to improve on it. "I knew ou would not fail!" she uttered I will lead you to her imme-diately. Do not fear that you will be interrupted! Not a knows of your coming

Mr. Allandale, already sur-prised to find the front door being held open by one of the daughters of the house, blinked at her. "I beg your pardon?"

"Do not speak so loud!" she admonished him. "The servants nust not suspect your presence

"But how is this?" he de-nanded. "Is not Mrs. Thorne t home?"

"No, no, you have nothing to tear!" she assured him. "She and my sister are gone into the City. If they should return, you may depend on me to warn you of their approach!"
"I should not be here," he said, looking vexed. "It is quite improper for me to be visiting the house in Mrs. Thorne's beence."

She was somewhat daunted this prosaic attitude, but she ade a gallant recover. "This made a gallant recover. "This is no time to be considering the proprieties!" she said earn-selly. "Your case is now desper-ste, and strive though she may to support her spirits under this rushing blow, my cousin is in he greatest affliction! You must come to her immediately!"

The thought of his Letty's agony made Mr. Allandale turn pale; but still he hung back. I had not supposed that the magnation was of a clandestine nature," he said. "I cannot think it right! I assured Lord Cardrous that such conduct was repugnant to me, and to be visiting your cousin behind his back, and in such a way, cannot be and in such a way, cannot be thought to be the part of a man

None of Selina's romantic schemes had included a lover who had to be urged into the presence of his inamorata, and could she but have found a substitute to take his place in the

### Continuing .... April Lady

drama she would then and there have thrust Mr. Allandale out of the house. But since she knew of no substitute, and was rather doubtful of Letty's lingness to accept one, she was obliged to make the best of the unpromising material to her

I am persuaded you will not permit such triffing scraples to keep you from Letty's side!" she said. "Only consider her agitation! agitation! She is quite worn down by despair, and I should not wonder at it if her mind were to become wholly over-

Mr. Allandale was but human. The dreadful picture conjured up by these words took from him all power of re-sistance, and without further argument he followed Selina up

the stairs.
"I have brought him to you, dearest!" announced Selina, throwing open the door into

e drawing-room. Mr. Allandale's afflicted love, who had been trying the effect of a slightly different tilt to her fetching new hat, turned from page 60

beside him there. "We have so much to discuss, Jeremy! This dreadful news which you sent me! Six weeks! Oh, dearest, pray tell them you won't go!"

Mr. Allandale was by this time pretty well acquainted with his love, but this ingenues pleastartled him. "Not go! But, my sweetest life——!"

"It is too soon!" she urged.
"If you are to sail in six weeks'
time, only consider the difficulties that confront us! I
have the most melancholy persuasion that I can never, in
so short a time, prevail upon
Giles to consent to our
marriage."

He possessed himself of her hands and sat holding them in a close grasp. "Letty, you will never prevail upon him to do so," he said heavily.

She stared at him, her eyes round in astonishment. "Never? Oh, how absurd! Of course I shall! It is merely that this comes so suddenly, before he has

and as though the words were forced from him. "In his power—because I am unable to support a wife. That is what renders my position so hopeless!"

"I would try not to be ex-pensive," offered Letty.

He threw her a warm look, but said, "You are used to enjoy the elegancies of life. As my affairs now stand I can-As my affairs now stand I cam-not even offer you its comforts. To remove you from the pro-tection of your brother only to place you in a situation where you would be obliged to practise the most stringent economy would be the action of a scoundrel! I must not— indeed, I will not do it!"

"No, for I don't think I

"No, for I don't think I could practise stringent economies." agreed Letty, considering the matter in an impartial spirit. "But we could live upon my expectations, couldn't

"Borrow on your expecta-tion? No!—a thousand times no!" declared Mr. Allandale, with every evidence of repul-

sion.
"Well, it is what Nell's brother does," argued Letty. "I don't know precisely how he contrives to do it, but if he can I am persuaded I could too, for mine are much better than his, you know."
"Put it out of your mind!" begged Mr. Allandale, blanching visibly at the appalling

Put it out of your mind!
begged Mr. Allandale, blanching visibly at the appalling vision of debt conjured up by her artless suggestion. "Nothing shall prevail upon me to take Lord Dysart for my mode!!"
"No, very true!" she replied, recalling his lordship's unamiable behaviour. "I am sure he is the most ramshackle person—besides being excessively disagreeable! Only what is to be done, if you don't think my allowance sufficient? I have five hundred pounds a year, you know, and I need spend very little of it on my dresses, because I have a great many already." She stopped, and her eyes brightened.
"Yes, and besides that I have suddenly had an excellent notion! I can very well buy hundred of all. of the contract of all. of the part of the contract of all. of the part of the contract of all. of the contract of all.

notion! I can very well buy hundreds of ells of silk and muslin and cambric—enough muslin and cambric—enough to set me up for years, I dare-say—and tell all the mercers to send their bills to Giles!"

Allandale, pausing in his peram bulations to gaze upon ber with

She perceived that her sug-She perceived that her suggestion had not found favor. "You don't think that is what I should do? But consider, Jeremy! Even if he refused to pay—and I don't think that in the least likely—they couldn't dun me, because I should be in South America and so all would be well."

It spoke volumes for the depth of Mr. Allandale's love that after the first stunned moment he recovered from an moment he recovered from an involuntary recoil and realised that this ingenious solution to their difficulties arose not from depravity but from a vast and touching innocence. "That," he uching innocence. "I said gently, "would honest, my dearest," "Oh!" said Letty.

It was plain that she was unconvinced. Mr. Allandale was aware that it behoved him to bring her to a more proper frame of mind, but he felt, at this present, unequal to the task and merely said, "Besides, if I were to marry you out of hand there can be little doubt that Cardross would discontinue your allowance.

She was quite incredulous No! He would not be so

"He warned me that your fortune remains in his hands until you attain the age of twenty-five. How much of its income you may enjoy is at his discretion. I could not mistake his meaning."

'Twenty-five?" gasped Letty. h. of all the infamous "Oh, of all the infamous things! Why, I shall be quite old! I declare I am excessively thankful that I can't remember thankful that I can't remember my papa, for if he served me such a trick as that he must have been a most defestable man! You would think he meant Giles to chouse me out

meant Giles to choose me out of my inheritance!"

"No, there is no question of such a thing as that," said Mr. Allandale painstakingly.
"It is only—"

"Well, I don't mean to be worsted by either of them and so I promise you!" Letty said briskly. "Depend upon it, I shall hit upon a way of bringbriskly. "Depend upon it, I shall hit upon a way of bringing Giles about. But I must own, love, that it makes it very hard if you must sail so soon. Jeremy, pray do not!"

"You don't understand," he said. "I could not refuse such an adventitious appointment! You would not have me do so."

"Oh, no! Not refuse it, but could you not tell them that it is not perfectly convenient to you to go to Brazil so soon? Tell them that you will go in three months! I am persuaded we shall have come about by

then."

This drew a slight, melan-choly smile from him, but he shook his head. "No, indeed I could not do such a thing! Consider, dearest, how unwise in me it would be to offend my kind patron! I owe this advancement to Lord Roxwell, you know, and to give the least appearance of ingratitude—""I have been thinking about.

"I have been thinking about that," she interrupted. "I dare-

say he was anxious to oblige you, only the thing is that he has quite mistaken the matter."

"How so?" he demanded, king bewildered. "He was "How so?" he demanded, looking bewildered. "He was good enough to say that he had my advancement very much to heart, certainly. I believe I told you that he held my father in great affection." "Yes, you did, and it has given me a very good notion. You must go to him instantly and tell him that you would prefer to be made ambassador!" "Tell him that I would prefer to be made ambassador?"

fer to be made ambassador?" repeated Mr. Allandale in a bemused voice.

bemused voice.

"In a very civil way, of course," she urged, seeing that her notion was not having that success with him which it deserved. "You could say that now you have had time to consider the matter you feel it would be better if you became a mbussedor or. But you

would be better if you became an ambassador, or— But you will know just how to say it in an unexceptionable way!"

"No!" said Mr. Allandale, with a good deal of conviction.
"I do not know! My dearest life, you don't know—you have not the least conception—! It will be many years before I can hope to be so elevated. As for asking Lord Roxwell—Never!"

Never!"
"Should you prefer it if I were to ask him?" inquired Letty. "I am not particularly acquainted with him, but Giles knows him and we meet him for ever at parties."
Mr. Allandale sat down again beside her and grasped

To page 68

Beauty in brief

By Carolyn Early

Fashion down to the fingertips is really adding that extra touch of glamor, and it's quite easy these days when polish-makers co-operate so nicely.

MOST women are familiar with the many red shades of nail polish, but lately some lovely shimmer-pink polishes have arrived.

At first blush, the shimmer type of lacquer looks perhaps a bit startling, but when allied with satiny, well-kept hands its effect is most becoming.

Remember if your nails are square in shape, leave unlacquered a large moon and a generously curved free sides.

If they are oval, it is usual to color the full nail or apply the polish so that the white tip follows the shape and depth of the moon.

You can get a prettier shape when the fingernails are wider at the top than at the ends by keeping the color well towards the centre.

For a chip-resistant nail make-up use a base coat and two layers of lacquer.

away from the looking-glass and showed him a countenanc glowing with health and heauty "Thank goodness "Thank goodness you are come!" she said. "I have been quite in a worry, thinking that perhaps you might not be able to. To be sure, I should have known that you would contrive it by some means or other. Dear Jeremy!"

Dear Jeremy!"

Selina could have improved upon this speech, but she had no fault to find with the way in which Letty cast herself upon Mr. Allandale's broad bosom and flung both arms about his neck. This was a spectacle which might well have impelled Cardross to have consigned his ward to a strict seminary for young ladies of quality, but it afforded Selina intense, if vicarious, gratification. Lingering for long enough to see that Mr. Allandale, his propriety notwithstanding, was returning this artless embrace with a fervor that made Letty squeak and protest that he was crushing her ribs, she withdrew reluctantly to take up a post of vantage on the half-landing.

Mr. Allandale, casting an un-

Mr. Allandale, casting an uneasy glance over his shoulder, was relieved to see that she had left the room. Relaxing his hold on Letty, he said seriously, "You know, my love, this is not at all the thing! That cousin of yours—!"

"Oh, do not mind her!" Letty said. "She will never betray us!"

"No, but for a girl of her age—why, she is not yet out, I believe! It is very shocking." "Fiddle!" said Letty, drawing him to the sofa and sitting down

grown accustomed to the notion, you know!"

He shook his head. "He will the shook his head. "He will do everything that lies within his power to prevent our marriage. I have been as sure as a man may be of that ever since the day I called in Grosvenor Square. Nor can I blame him. From the worldly standpoint—"

Well, I can blame him!" Letty interrupted, her eyes flashing and her color consid-erably heightened. "If I do not care a fig for worldly connot care a ig for worldly con-siderations I am sure he need not! And if my happiness means so little to him I shall think myself perfectly justified in marrying you in despite of anything he may say!"

He got up and began to pace about the room, kneading one list into the palm of his other hand. "If it were only pos-sible! I do not know but what, with this appointment and my prospects, which I do not scruple to say are excellent, I too should think myself justified—

But it is to no purface.

But it is to no purface. pose! Circumstances have

pose! Greumstances have e-placed us wholly in his power."
"What?" cried Letty. "No such thing! I am not in any-one's power and I hope you are not either!"
"You are under age," he

"You are under age," he said gloomily.
"Oh, well, yes!" she conceded. "But if we were to be married he would be obliged to countenance it, because he would dislike excessively to make a scandal."

He was silent for a moment. When he did speak it was in a voice of deep mortification

Worry, rushed meals, anxiety, cause . . .

### DeWitt's Antacid Powder gives quick, sure relief

ledge that many of our aches and pains today are caused by a troubled state of mind. This is particularly true of indigestion. When the mind is upset, it seems to follow naturally that the stomach will be upset also. When this happens to you, get DeWitt's Antacid Powder without delay. This wonderful, well-balanced formula keepers everywhere.

It is common medical know- rapidly neutralises excess stomach acidity and ensures prolonged relief from pain and discomfort by spreading a soothing protective coating over the troubled stomach lining. A teaspoonful in half a glass of water is usually all that is required to restore normal digestive balance. From chemists and store-

'I recommend DeWitt's' says Nurse R., Hurstbridge, Vic.

"I have been a private nurse for 20 years and have recommended DeWitt's Antacid Powder to patients all round the various suburbs in which I work. I have taken DeWitt's Antacid Powder regularly myself for nervous indigestion with great

The original of this letter can be seen at our Melbourne office.

in sway from harm olways carry DeWitt's cid Toblets. Packed in handy, tear-off phone strips, these pleasant-tosting it give quick, sure relief when dissolved



DeWitt's ANTACID POWDER AND TABLETS

POWDER ... 7/- large economy size - Regular size 3/6



# Of course MALLEYS Automatic

The fully automatic washer that does not need a hot water system

Every woman deserves a washing machine!



Page 64

The Australian Women's Weekly - April 17, 1957



The hibiscus family is divided into four groups: annuals, herbaceous perennials, shrubs (tropical and hardy), and trees. They all provide much color in the garden.

THE most common annuals are the marshallows, the popular sella, and the hibiscus (flower - of - an -

The herbaceous perennials adude many good garden to be a subsection of the best-known arms of hibiscus is the hardy, ciduous shrubby type often

This produces double or ngle flowers, ranging from olet, rose, heliotrope, deep urnine, and dark rose.

The hibiscus mutabilis thangeable) also is decidu-as, and produces big, ball-aped flowers, white at first, hich turn red as they age. They need a fairly mild mate, but do well in Mel-

urne and Adelaide.
Probably the best-known
oup is the hibiscus rosa
ensis. This includes many original species of great and color, and almost antless hybrids.

untless hybrids.
They are suitable only to
um, frost-free climates, and
quire hard pruning each
ring for good flowering.
There are slow-growing,
edium-sized shrubs as well

trees in this group. They er cuttings have taken root. Cuttings should be of wellmed wood, and need to be ack under glass in moist loam in autumn or

Some varieties, however, are Some varieties, however, are slow to flower. In big shrubs, this is generally due to "staggy" growth that has not been pruned for years.

The blooms of hibiscus rosa sinensis do not remain open long on the shrubs. They

long on the shrubs. They show colorful petals before opening, develop fully, and then close after a day at most. But the shrubs produce en-ormous numbers of buds dur-

ing the summer, and as fast as

### GARDENING

one crops opens and folds an-

one crops opens and folds another is ready to open.

One of the biggest native Hawaiian shrubs is the common red hibiscus, or China rose. The flower is scarlet, and usually has a deeper colored throat. It is about five inches in diameter.

This species is often seen.

This species is often seen s a hedge plant in Brisbane

and Sydney.

The coral hibiscus is markedly different. It is known botanically as hibiscus schizopetalus, and has deeply color, and a slender central color, and a slender central colum. The flowers hang bell-like, and the leaves are small and fine.

Other good hibiscus worth

Other good hibiscus worth including in gardens in warm districts are Lord of the Isles (double, pure gold); Mrs. George Davies (large, double, rose-pink); D. J. O'Brien (large, double, deep tango); Mrs. Tompkins (single, fleshpink); Wilder's White (single

with white Agnes (cerise shadgold, the largest evergreen variety); Apple, Blossom (pink, very free flowering); and Camdenii (red).

Cameo Queen (pale yel-low); General Courteges (large, scarlet); George Harwood (large, pink, dark centre); Island Empress (double, rich cerise, pink); Madeline Champion (apricot, strawberry-red centre); and the fragrant Hawaiian variety. Waimeae, are also worth

Hibiscus needs protection from strong winds and frosts in country susceptible to sudden climatic changes.

The soil for all evergreen types should be rich and well drained, but plants, although fairly drought-resistant, do best when watered regularly

DDT spray will control thrips and aphids, but white oil is the control for scales, and chlordane for ants.

### Continuing . . Gardener's ABC

SPADIX: A fleshy-pike bearing sessile flowers, usu-ally packed close together. SPATHE: A large bract en-

closing a narrow base.

SPATULATE: Spoon-

SPIKE: An inflorescence with an axis bearing sessile

SPIT: A spade's depth of

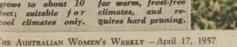
SPORE: The part of a flowerless plant, such as ferns, that performs the functions of



ROSE OF JACOBA. (above), often called Rase of Sharon, grows to about 10 feet; mitable for cool climates only.

MOSCHATUS, single hibiscus (right), is suitable for warm, frost-free climates, and re-quires hard pruning.







FAIR ISLE DESIGN for a boy's meeter is included in our knitting book.

SKI SWEATER (above) has a contrast trim of crosses, bands,

BOLERO JACKET (right) for a little girl is practical, pretty.



for men, cardigans and pretty sweaters for women, sweaters for sportswear, for entertaining, and for evening wear. We have also included four of the and very new bulky jacket designs with a tailored look that can be worn so well over either slacks or skirts.

NEW KNITTING

EVERY woman who

of our wonderful new book, The Australian

Women's Weekly Knitting

Book for 1957. It features

a wide range of the newest

styles in knitted and

Each member of the

family is catered for in this

comprehensive 48 - page

book containing pictures

and easy-to-follow directions for 43 garments. Some of the attractive designs

are illustrated on this page.

crocheted wear.

For the children there is a selection of warm, practical cardigans and sweaters as well as one of the prettiest layettes we have seen,

Buy your copy of The Australian Women's Weekly Knit-ting Book now while they last and get a head-start with win-ter knitting. Priced 2/-, they are on sale at newsagents and



ATTRACTIVE ARAN SWEATER is un-other of the new designs in our book.



ABOVE: Baby's hooded jacket and bootees are cosy for winter wear.

RIGHT: This dolman-sleeved sweater is one of the many smart styles.



TRAINING BABY'S POSTURE

By SISTER MARY JACOB, Our Mothercraft Nurse

EVERY child should be trained to have a good posture.

The rules below, if observed from birth, will help your child to have a straight, strong back and limbs.

• From birth change baby's Profit birth change position in his bassinet every time you take him up to change or feed him.
 Make sure the bassinet or cot is fully long enough and

wide enough so the baby's limbs are not cramped in any

 Baby's mattress should be properly made, firm, and with-

out sag.

• Avoid high pillows. Have no pillows at all or only a very small, flat, cool pillow.

From the first, when carry-ing baby, hold him with his back and head well supported and his limbs as straight as

possible.

Do not coax baby to sit up or stand before he shows a desire to and is trying vigorously to do so alone.

Be sure all clothing fits comfortably and securely, so there is free and well-balanced

movement for the limbs.

A leaflet discussing the im-A leaflet discussing the importance of good posture can be obtained free from The Australian Women's Weekly Mothercraft Service Bureau, Box 4088, G.P.O., Sydney. Please send a stamped, addressed procedure. dressed envelope.



Persil-white is so bright and sunny it puts ordinary whites right in the shade! Yet that perfect Persil whiteness is simply - perfect cleanness. Millions of busy suds work through and through the weave, carrying off the dirt, not some of it, not most of it, but all of it. And Persil is gentle with ALL the wash - kind to hands, too.

> ∄ In copper or washing machine

## Persil washes whiter



## All the beauty of tiles . . . At a third of the cost!



Your dream home of the future becomes REALITY today! It's easy to own a dream bathroom the Facto-Tile way, because new "Epikote" finish Facto-Tile costs LESS, yet brings you all the glowing beauty, all the tough durability of colourful, easy-to-clean tiles.

Facto-Tile is the "first-in-the-world" and the only tiled hardboard to be coated with this brilliant, fully-stoved enamel. That means high-gloss walls with a GUARANTEED durable surface, full of thrilling new colour . . . fresh, sparkling, easy to keep "good as new". . . the ideal finish for your kitchen, bathroom, laundry.

Facto-Tile with "Epikote" finish is made of fully tempered tough C.S.R. Timbrock hardboard, termite and moisture-proof...guaranteed to stay sound and beautiful for years!

Any handyman can easily modernise his own home with "Epikote" Facto-Tile which is obtainable in economical, standard sized sheets to suit standard 18" building centres. Sheets are all 4'6" wide and from 1'6" to 7' in length.

Write for FREE LEAFLET telling you how Facto-Tile will transform your home into shining new brightness and colour.

## PIKOTE FINISH

" "Epikote" is a registered trade mark covering epoxy type synthetic resins. When modified, these resins produce enamels of excellent quality and

superior chemical resistance. They are used extensively in the production of fine porcelain-like finishes on washing machines and refrigerators.



**OBTAINABLE THROUGH** LEADING BUILDERS' SUPPLY STORES AND TIMBER MERCHANTS

A QUALITY PRODUCT OF

FACTORITE CORPORATION PTV. LTD., 27 MITCHELL STREET, NORTH SYDNEY, N.S.W. 'PHONE XB 6037

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY .- April 17, 1957

### RIBUTO

**HEW SOUTH WALES:** 

Benjamin Limited, ood and Broken Hill. Limited, Sydney, le and Parromatta. Ash Limited, New-

E. L. Yencken & Co. Pty. Ltd., Melbourne.
Daigety & Co. Limited, Melbourne and Geelang.
Gibbs Bright & Co., Melb.
John Sharp & Sons Pty. Ltd.,
South Melbourne.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA

Abbott & Co. Ltd.

QUEENSLAND.

Barker & Co. Limited, Brit-

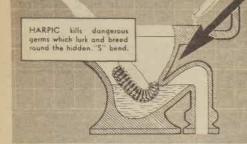
Brett & Co. Pty. Ltd., South

WESTERN AUSTRALIA

TASMANIA:



### No brush can clean around this dangerous HIDDEN "S" BEND



Keep your toilet clean and bright with a little HARPIC every night



### NEW PLEASANT WAY TO REALLY CLEAN YOUR TOILET!

Simply sprinkle in Harpic at night and flush in the morning. While you sleep, Harpic cleans thoroughly, killing germs around that hidden "S" bend, leaving the entire lavatory bowl sparkling, hygienically clean. Delicately perfumed, Harpic keeps your bathroom of lavatory sweet-smelling. Harpic can be used with perfect safety for cleaning septic tank toilet bowls. Ask for Harpic at

Safe for cleaning septic tank toilet bowls

CLEANS ROUND THE "S" BEND . DISINFECTS . DEODORISES

both her hands. "Letty, promise me you will do no such thing!" he begged. "It is not to be thought of! Believe me, it would be quite disastrous!"
"Would it? Then I won't, of course, and I expect it will answer best for you to approach him, after all," said Letty sunnily. "The only thing is that perhaps you might not like to tell him that you would make an excellent ambassador, while for me there could be nothing easier."

Much moved, Mr. Allandale pressed several kisses on to her hands, ejaculating in a thick-ened voice, "So sweet! so inno-

ened voice. "So sweet so inno-cent! Alas, no, my love! it cannot be! I must be content with what is offered to me-and, indeed, it is more than ever I expected!"

"Well, I am sure it is not more than you deserve." said Letty warmly. "However, if you believe it would be useless to apply to Lord Roxwell, I won't tease you. We must think of some other scheme."

She stoke with conjusting but

of some other scheme,"

She spoke with optimism, but Mr. Allandale sighed. "I wish we might! But my thoughts lead me only to the melancholy necessity of waiting. If your present allowance were secured to you I should be tempted indeed, though I trust I should find the strength to withstand the impulse of my heart.

"Structured are not keep year.

"Situated as we both are— you dependent upon your brother's caprice, I with such charges upon my purse as I can-not but consider sacred—our case is hopeless. One of my sisters is on the point (I hope) sisters is on the noint (I hope) of contracting an eligible marriage; my uncle has always promised to present Philip to a living, as soon as he shall have been inducted into Holy Orders, which, I trust, will be this year; but Edward is still at school, and Tom must be sent to join him in September," said poor Lerenze.

"I could not reconcile it with my conscience, love, to leave my widowed parent to bear, without assistance, these heavy charges."

Lefty agreed to this, but with-it enthusiasm. She ventured say, "You don't feel that

Continuing ... April Lady

perhaps Tom would as lief not

perhaps Tom would as lief not go to school?"

Mr. Allandale dismissed unhesitatingly a tentative suggestion which would have won for
Letty her future brother-inlaw's esteem and approval.

"Perhaps your uncle would
pay for Tom?"

He shook his head. "I fear—You must know that he has
himself a numerous progeny,
and has, besides, been responsible for a part of Philip's education. Philip is his godson,
but it would not be right to
expect him to provide for Edward or Tom."

A depressed silence fell. Mr.

A depressed silence fell. Mr. Allandale broke it, saying with a praiseworthy attempt to speak cheerfully. "We must be patient. It will be very hard, but we shall have the future to look forward to. Cardross has said that if we are of the same two minds when I return from Brazil he will not then withhold his consent. I believe him to be a man of his word, and that thought, that hope, will help us to bear with fortistude our separation. I do not consider him unfeeling, and I trust he will not forbid us to correspond with each other."

"He may forbid it if he A depressed silence fell. Mr.

"He may forbid it if he chooses, but I shall not pay the least heed," declared Letty, her voice trembling. "Only I am voice trembling. "Only I am not a good hand at letter-writing, and I don't wish to correspond with you! I wish to be with you! Oh, don't talk of our being separated, Jeremy! I can't bear it, and I won't bear it! Cardross must and shall! continue to pay my allowance!

continue to pay my allowance!"

Mr. Allandale could not feel hopeful; nor did he think well of a scheme for Cardross' subjection which depended for its success on her ability to bring herself to the brink of a decline by refusing to let a morsel of food pass her lips. Letty then broke into a passion of weeping, and by the time he had soothed and petted her into a calmer state he was obliged calmer state he was obliged tear himself from her side. His haggard countenance.

His haggard countenance, when he emerged from the

from page 63

drawing-room, did much to restore Scima's good opinion of him; and when she found her cousin still hiccuping on con-vulsive sobs she felt that matvulsive sobs she felt that mat-ters were progressing just as they should. It now only re-mained for Letty to suffer abominable persecution at the hands of her cruel guardian. "Well, I had as lief not be persecuted, I thank you!" said Letty crossly. "Besides, he is persecuting me!"
"Not enough!" declared Selina positively. "Do you

"Not enough!" declared Selina positively. "Do you think, if you threatened to run away, that he would lock you in an attic at the top of the house?"

in an attic at the top of the house?"

"No, of course he wouldn't, you silly creature!"

"They do in general," argued Selina. "If only you could prevail upon him to, you could throw a note down from the window to me, and I would instantly deliver it to Mr. Allandale. He would feel himself bound to rescue you, and then you could fly to the border."

"That only happens in novels," said Letty sconfully. "I should like to know ho w Jeremy could possibly rescue me! Why, he could not even enter the house without knocking on the door, and what, pray, would you have him say to the porter?"

"I suppose there isn't a secret way into the house?" asked Selina, rather daunted.
"Of course not! You only find them in castles!"

"No, that is not true at all!"

"No, that is not true at all!"

'No, that is not true at all!" "No, that is not true at all!"
Selina cried triumphantly. "Because I have seen a secret way
into quite a commonplace
house! I don't precisely remember where it was, but I
drove there when Mama took
Fanny and me to stay with my
uncle, in Somerset!"

"It's of no consequence where it is, because there are no secret doors in Grosvenor Square." "No," agreed Selina regret-fully. Another idea presented itself to her, but although her

eyes brightened momentarily they clouded at the thought of Mr. Allandale gaining an entrance to Cardross House in the disguise of a sweep.

"And now I come to think of it," said Letty, clinching the matter, "the attics are all as full as they can hold with servants. I wish you will stop talking nonsense, like a goose!"

"It is not nonsense! You did not think it so, when we read that capital story about the girl who was imprisoned by her uncle, so that she should consent to wed his son—the one that had a villainous aspect, and two savage mastiffs, and—"
"Books!" cried Letty impatiently. "But this is real!"

Letty remained in Bryanston Mrs. Thorne's delight to find her there when she returned from a protracted shopping expedition with Fanny. Silks and muslins for the making of Fanny's bride-clothea had been their object and while the tour of the warehouses had been in the nature of a preliminary skirmish so much had been brought, and so many patterns had been brought home to be studied at leisure that little else was talked of during the remainder of Letty's visit.

Mrs. Thorne did indeed notice that she was rather languid in spirit, but this circumstance she ascribed to pique, and paid no heed to it, beyond remarking, not very felicitously, that in spite of her three vears' seniority she had never expected Fanny to go off before her cousin.

Nell, meanwhile, spent an unexceptionable if rather dull day, and since such sedentary occupations as netting, tarting, knotting a fringe, or trying to bring to a successful conclusion a game of Patience, a new form of recreation which the Prince Regent had been so condescending as to explain to her, left her mind rather too much at liberty to fret over her Letty remained in Bryanston

To page 71



There are times when save the day for you. Those days which so many girls dread (and don't they always happen to come on 'special date' times or when you simply have to look your best?) And it's all very weil for people to say "walking is good for you at such times". No girl who suffers is going to agree with that!

The thing to remember is, there's usually no need to suffer at all at these times . . . not if you take 'ASPRO'. The amazing! So quickly, so surely.

There's no wondering with ASPRO once you've tried ASPRO you know quite definitely it will take pains away in its own very special soothing manner.

Next time you can't face the thought of the coming day - mixing with people having to be cheerful when you've forgotten how to be cheerful because tummy or headache pains are quite unbearable, turn quickly to 'ASPRO' Take

You'll quickly get the most soothing relief imaginable, and when the pain's gone, just notice the exhilarating feeling that stays with you. That's the 'some thing extra' that 'aspro' brings...its own very special relief 'plus'.

The modern way

'ASPRO' is the modern medicine for the girl who wants to enjoy every moment of today without jeopardizing her future happiness by ruining her health with harmful drugs, ASPRO unlike

and non habit forming. 'ASPRO' can help you keep your greatest assetyour youthful good looks!



A Nicholas Product

MANUFACTURED IN TWELVE COUNTRIES AND SOLD IN OVER ONE HUNDRED.





HOLLYWOOD STARS attend a banquet. In the front roc are actress Martha Hyer and producer Ross Hunter. In the back row opposite them are George Nader and the charming German actress Cornell Borchers, at the right.

### Talking of Films

THIS angry Hollywood war film opens up some really frightening possibilities if you are willing to go along with its central premise.

A small-scale black-and-white melodrama made by an ndependent producer, 'Attack!" throws a very ugly independent light indeed on the subject of discipline in the U.S. Army and the importance of politics in Army promotions.

Seeing this picture, it is easy

to understand why the Army authorities declined to cooperate in its making. After all, it is hardly the sort of thing that would attract re-cruits to the service.

The characters concerned in the story are a cowardly company commander (Eddie Albert) and an ambitious battalion C.O. (Lee Marvin), who refuses to relieve his sub-collects because be think to ordinate because he thinks he will find him useful in a political way after the war.

The commander is de-nounced by Lieut. Jack Pal-ance, an officer who is fiercely loyal to his men, and eventually shot down by one of his own junior staff members.

But before this happens an incredible number of men in an infantry company lose their lives in extremely grim actions that take place during the Battle of the Bulge in World War H.

performances by Jack Palance, Lee Marvin, and a young man named William Smithers, who despises his Smithers, who despises his commanding officer but respects his rank, help to hold "Attack!" together.

Perhaps because we are most used to seeing him in light roles, Eddie Albert's top-

incompetent never seems

a whole character.

Banjo-eyed Robert Strauss and Buddy Ebsen, in a different way, hold attention as G.Ls in the company.

In Sydney—Plaza.

### Highway Dragnet

A N Army veteran re
\* \* \* \*

IN Rome menfolk are taking
IN Rome menfolk are taking Cálifornia buys a quick martini for a passing blonde in a Las Vegas gambling spot and is plunged into a pile of trouble soon afterwards.

unable to produce an alibi that will hold water, becomes sus-

**OUR FILM GRADINGS** 

\*\* Excellent

\* Above average \* Average

No stars-below average or not yet reviewed.

pect number one with the Las Vegas Police Department. His split-second decision to

make a break for freedom en-ables the police to throw out a highway dragnet for baggy-eyed Mr. Conte, and to send any number of radio cars careering around corners with

sirens going full blast.
It also introduces a wildly improbable chase through the desert and brosh country out towards the West Coast and

The perennially youthful Joan Bennett and petite Wanda Hendrix provide the glamor and romantic interest in this adventure.

By and large, nobody in it acts very much. Nor do you by and targe, nosody in it acts very much. Nor do you require a crystal ball to decide who really strangled the blonde with a leather strap, In Sydney—Capitol,

DIANA DORS has spent most of the week in her most of the week in her underwear and in the brawny arms of Victor Mature. This is for "The Long Haul," which Columbia now have on the floor of a British studio. The studio reports say scenes from the film will be the great test of the newly ap-pointed British film censors' broadmindedness. Diana's re-conciliation with husband Dennis Hamilton is now complete. Close friends say the domestic scene is roseate and full of love and kisses. To mark this they've bought themselves a villa at Antibes, in the South of France, to while away their leisure hours. They haven't seen their villa yet-but they have bought it.

to wearing dinner-jac-kets in black leather. They are following a feminine fashion—the one Marlene fashion—the one Marlene Dietrich set in the just-pre-miered "Monte Carlo Story." For most of the time between For the blonde is strangled scenes of this film Marlene that night, and the veteran was to be seen around the (played by Richard Conte), streets of Monaco and Rome streets of Monaco and Rome in long thin black slacks and shiny black leather jacket. FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD GRATEFUL LETTERS POUR IN THAT PROVE - ONCE AND FOR ALL

## You can beat

SINUS AND ANTRUM INFECTIONS, BRONCHIAL ASTHMA, RECURRENT COLDS ... and at the same time-gain long-lasting Immunity

From all over the world enthusiastic men the respiratory tract as Catarrh, Bronchi-sufferers write that they now enjoy wongained through treatment with Lantigen gen B Oral Vaccine is a scientific treatan ordinary medicine, Lantigen 'B' is intection, not only driving out the germ- . No Injections . Does not interfere now world famous for the successful poisons responsible for the complaint, with other treatments • Ideal for treatment of the miserable, vitality- but helping to strengthen the body's Children • Economical-costs only a

sapping conditions of such infections of natural resistance to further attack. Ex- few pence per day.

and women are writing, telling of the tis, Bronchial Asthma, Sinus and Antrum derful good health after they had tried remarkable, lasting benefit they have infections and Recurrent Colds. Lanti- everything and all hope of relief had

B'—the Oral Vaccine. Taken just like ment that actually attacks the basic germ • No Drugs • Cannot Harm the Heart

### DOCTORS TESTIFY TO VALUE OF LANTIGEN 'B'

Clinical reports of the use of Luntigen 'B' by medical practitioners use phrases practition such as:

An active therapeutic agent in that it acts directly on the cause.

In bronchial infections, results were mostly indis-putable (26 improvements in 27 cases).

### basis of above findings

basis of above findings
Dr. David Thomson,
O.B.E. M.B., Ch.B.,
D.P.H., Director of the
Pickett-Thomson Research
Laboratory in London,
says that (after having
reviewed all the available
literature about the use of
oral vaccine) he and his
associates are convinced
that immunity can be
chinned with vaccines
administered by the oral
route.

Dr. Cronin Lowe reports in the British Medical Journal as follows:

"In my experience, the oral antigens toral vaccines; have been mostly employed in cases of caterhal infections, rheumatic conditions and conarhal enterocoldis Clinical response has been quite definitely marked."

Your chemist also will himself know of many cases of beneficial results from using Lantigen

### WORLD WIDE LETTERS - PROOF OF BENEFIT

MALAYA:

Colds Kept Away. "LANTIGEN B' is certainly doing very useful work for me by keeping my nostris clear and also keeping the colds away." (G.H., Port Swetterland.)

AUSTRALIA:

Champion Cyclist
Smathes Bronchitis!
I have been a sudterer of couls and
Bernechitis for over
30 years, I used to
cough and couch,
colds always.
United into Bronchitis. We tried everything, but nothing helped. I stated on
Lantieen B and stated to get reitel,
I comitteed the treatment and have not
had a cold or Bronchitis attack for
over nine years." (Mr. G. W. Beck,
Sydney, N.S.W.)

ENGLAND:

Complete Relief from Sinus and Celtarth "I really must write and tell you the complete relief your LANTI-GEN 'B' treatment has given me. I suffered from acute Sinus and Catarrh trouble. After just starting the second bottle! I had complete relief. I was in so much pain when I had Sinus trouble. I would have tried anything, I repeat anything, for just a little relief. Thank you very much a million times over! "H. Crunwell, Suffton Walden, Essex.]

ENGLAND:

ENGLAND:

ENGLAND: Catarth Sufferet for twenty-five years gets fast Rolled. I have been resulted for the past revent-field Catarth and Bronchitis and with non-were attacks of Phenmona. As a lost resert I then decided to my the Languege. B. I got role from the Laminer INTI Let relet from the FIRST INTI LA DOSE of MIX DROPS. I have no fear now in going to bed, and have no mengit in NO TIME. (John Robson, Redear, Yorks.)

SCOTLAND:

I am I ree." (J.L., Glaspow, Scotland x ENGLAND;
Sleeps Well Now. "I feel I must write to you about your vaccine LANTIGEN. W. For 20 years I suffered from Bronchitts, heginning in Novembre and ending in March! I was made to be dwith four pillows. New I have only one miliow and steps without any trouble at all. I surred holing your vaccine there years upo and I have not had any Bronchitts strice I have taken the same." (Mrs. A. G. King, Leamington Spa, War.)

### ENGLAND:

Housewife Beats Catarrh. "I really must write you about wonderful LANTIGEN B." I suffered for years with Catarrh, now at 50 years of age! I have known relief and feel so well. I do a full days work and run my home. I would go without anything to buy LANTIGEN B." "Many Cummings, Darriord Kent."

ENGLAND:

Now Fit—Free of Colds, "I feet I must write you a few lines in greatest praise for LANTIGEN 'B'. I was acriously if four years ago, with Pneumonia. Whilst convalescent, I asked my Doctor what be thought about LANTIGEN 'B'. as whenever I categht a cold, it was always a bad one. I acted on his advice, and have taken it ever since, enertally two bottles at year and it keeps the fit and well, free from colds, certain the cold of the cold of

Lantigen '8' is made by fully qualified bacteriologists working under medical supervision (Originals of testimonials on our files)

Ask your Chemist today for ORAL VACCINE

> Ask your Chemist for the free Lantigen Leaflet or write to-Edinburgh Laboratories (Australia) Pty. Ltd., 103 York Street, Sydney

OVER 5,000,000 BOTTLES SOLD THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLES



CIGARETTES

THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957

Page 70

troubles, she soor began to be sorry she had refused even so mild a form of entertainment as an invitation to practice French country-dances at a select morning-ball.

morning-ball.

In general, there never seemed to be enough time into which to fit her various engagements, for once the season was in full swing every sort of amusement offered, from Venein till swing every sort of amusement offered, from Venetian breakfasts to Grand Balloon Ascensions; and in brief 
respites from those she was 
either submitting to the minisrations of Mr Blake, who comhined a laughable coxcombry 
with a positive genius for cutting ladies hair; or sitting for 
her portrait to Mr. Lawrence. 
Cardross had commissioned 
this full-length likeness of his 
lovely bride, and since Lawrence had become, since Hoppner's death, the most fashionable portrait painter in England, it was going to cost him 
not a penny less than four hundred guineas.

But is so happened that Mr.

mot a penny less than four hundred guineas.

But is so happened that Mr. Blake had given her a smart new crop only a week earlier. Mr. Lawrence's work on the portrait had had to be suspended until he had recovered from an indisposition. Nell did not care to visit the Royal Academy's exhibition at Somerset House alone, for that would not only be dull work, but might render her an easy prevo some other unaccompanied adv: probably Miss Berry, whom one ought to admire, but could not contrive to like. London was overfull of elderly ladies who were Mama's dear friends, and Somerset House was just the place where one might be sure of meeting them.

So after knotting a few nuches of fringe, reading three has to grudge the expenditure of I daresay not much be sure of meeting them.

So after knotting a few nuches of fringe, reading three playing at battledore and shuttlecock in the Squaresarden, and trying to make up her mind to write an overdue letter to Miss. Wilby, Nell decided that the day was too fine for such sedentary pursuits, and determined, in default of livelier amusements, to drive to Chelsea on a visit to Tubb's Nursery Garden, in the King's Road, and to select there such

### Continuing .... April Lady

plants as would transform the ballroom at Cardross House into

plants as would transform the ballroom at Cardross House into a fairyland of flowers.

This lavish scheme had its birth in Letty's desire to hang the ballroom with pink calico. She had seen this novel form of decoration at one of the first balls of the season, and it had instantly hit her fancy. Hundreds of ells of calico had been gathered to form the likeness of a huge tent; everyone had exclaimed at it, and had complimented the hostess on such a charming notion. Letty, convinced that it would shortly become all the crack, had been alternately hectoring and cajoling Cardross for weeks past to have his own ballroom turned have his own ballroom turned into a pink tent for the grand dress-party to be held there at the end of the month.

dress-party to be held there at the end of the month.

Unfortunately Cardross had not admired the effect of pink calico, and upon Letty's agreeing that to be sure calico was shabby and it would be far more elegant (besides going one better than Lady Weldon) to use silk, he had expressed himself so unequivocally on the subject as to confirm Letty in her belief that his taste was as old-fashioned as his disposition was mean. She had not scrupled to tell him so, and his way of receiving this terrible indictment did him no honor at all.

"I know it," he had said sympathetically. "I assure you, Letty, it astonishes even me that I could be such a hoggrubber as to gradge the expenditure of I daresay not much above a few hundred pounds on the suitable decoration of the ballroom to set off your charms." He had cast a laughing glance towards Nell and had added provocatively: "Now, had you asked me for blue hangings—..."

Letty had been perfectly willing to compound for blue.

from page 68

would make the ton exclaim much more loudly by creating a flower-garden in her ball-

It had often astonished her that hostesses made such meagre use of flowers. They should be made to gnash their teeth with made to gnash their teeth with envy at the result to be achieved by taste, ingenuity, and the services of a first-rate florist. Cardross promptly gave her carte blanche; and Letty, having rather reluctantly list-ened to her scheme, was obliged to own that it would be at once pretty, and quite out of the ordinary way. ordinary way

So off Nell went to Chelsea. No sooner did Mr. Tubbs, greeting her ladyship with flattering deference, grasp the purpose of her visit than he became an enthusiastic supporter of it, summoning up his chief minions, and rapidly devising several alternative plans for the tasteful decoration of her ball-room. They differed in many respects, but in one they were alike: they were all extremely costly.

But, since Cardross had said Nell might do anything she chose, provided she didn't drape his balfroom in pink calico, this consideration was of no moment. In choosing the flowers and ferns and discussing with Mr. Tubbs the rival merits of garlands, hanging-baskets, and a trellis-work set against the walls and covered with greenery, out of which flowers could be made to appear as if growing, she passed an agreeable hour, her cares for the time being forgotten.

She parted from Mr. Tubbs

She parted from Mr. Tubbs on the most cordial terms, that excellent horticulturist begging her to do him the honor of accepting a bouquet comprised of all the choice blooms she had particularly admired during her particularly admired during her tour of the garden. It was such a large bouquet that it had to be laid on the floor of the barouche, but Mr. Tubbs did not grudge a single blossom in it. It was not every day of the week that he received so magnificent an order as Lady Cardross had given him.

He assured her ladyship that

He assured her ladyship that he might repose the fullest confidence in his ability to

achieve a result that would hold her guests spellbound with adachieve a result that would hold her guests spellbound with admiration; and no sooner had her barouche driven away than he took his foreman apart and exhorted him to put forth his best endeavors. "For, mark my words, Andy," he said earnestly, "if this does not set a fashion! I shouldn't wonder at it if we were soon turning orders away!"

Nell was rather hopeful, too, that she might be starting a new mode. There had been a number of parties at Cardross House since her marriage, but this would be the first grand ball she had held, and she wanted people to say something more of it than that it had been a dreadful squeeze.

Letty had not returned from Bryanston Square when she reached home again, so after putting off her hat and her gloves she occupied herself with the arrangement of her bouquet in several bowls and vases. She was trying the effect of one of these on a piecrust table in a corner of the drawing-room when a voice said behind her, "Charming!"

It was fortunate that she was not holding the bowl, for she must certainly have dropped it, so convulsive was the start she gave. She gasped sharply, and turned, to find that Cardross had come quietly into the door quizzically regarding her. He had shed his driving-coat, but he had plainly but that instant arrived in town, for he was still wearing a country habit of frock-coat, buckskins, and top-boots.

The shock of hearing his

habit of frock-coat, buckskins, and top-boots.

The shock of hearing his voice when she had believed him to be a hundred miles away was severe, and her first sensation was of consternation. She made a quick recover, but not before he had seen the fright in her eyes. The quizzical look faded, to be replaced by one of searching inquiry. Nell exclaimed a little faintly, "Cardross! Oh, how much you startled me!"

"I appear, rather, to have dismayed you," he said, making no movement to approach her, but continuing to watch

her face with hard, narrowed "No, no! How can you say so?" she protested, with a ner-vous laugh and reddening cheeks. "I am so glad—I did not expect to see you until Monday, and hearing you speak suddenly—made me jump out of my skin!"

of my skin!"

"I beg your pardon," he replied, unsmilingly. "I should, of course, have warned you of my arrival. You must try to forgive my want of tact."

"Giles, how absurd!" she said, holding out her hand.

He strolled forward, and took it, bowing formally, and just

He strolled forward, and took it, bowing formally, and just touching it with his lips. He released it immediately, saying, "Yes, in the manner of the farce we saw at Covent Garden and thought so stupid. I shall stop short of searching behind the curtains and under the furniture for the hidden lower."

The chilly salute he had bestowed on her hand had both alarmed and distressed her, but this speech fell so wide of the mark that she laughed. "In the expectation of finding your cousin Felix? It is a most improper notion, but how very funny, it would be to discover him in such a situation!"

Cardross smiled slightly and some of the suspicion left his eyes. He still kept them on her face and she found it hard to meet them. "What is it, Nell?" he asked, after a moment.

"But indeed it is nothing!

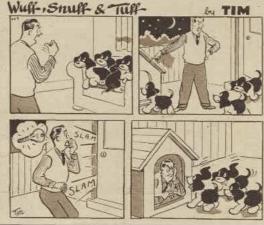
I I don't understand what you can mean! Are you efforded with.

I—I don't understand what you can mean! Are you offended with me for having jumped so? But that was quite your own fault, you know!"

He did not answer for a moment, and when he did at last speak it was in a colorless voice. "As you say, Which of your many admirers bestowed that handsome bouquet on you? You have arranged it you? You have arranged delightfully,"

"None of them! At least, I don't flatter myself that he admires me precisely!" she replied, thankful for the change of subject. "I had it—but this is only a part of it! — from Tubbs, the nurseryman! I have

To page 73



FOR THE CHILDREN



National Library of Australia



### Continuing .... April Lady

been there today to order the flowers for our dress-ball, and at parting he begged me to accept the most enormous bou-quet imaginable!"

"Did he indeed? Then it

Did he indeed? Then it ems safe to assume that ou've lodged a very hand-me order with him."

She looked a little anxious. Well, yes," she admitted. But it will be the prettiest all of the season, and—and ou did tell me I might spend a much as I wished on it!" "Certainly. I wasn't criticisme you, my love." Well,

ag you, my love."
Nell felt impelled to justify
ernell, for in spite of this
assurance there was an alarmmy want of cordiality in her

ig want of cordinatty in her inhand's voice.
"It is the first ball we have eld here—the first grand ball," her reminded him apologetic-ly, "You wouldn't wish it to talked of as just another jam nothing out of the common

wiel"
"My dear Nell, you have no ced to excuse yourself! By all seans let it be the first are. Shall we give our guests ink champagne?"
"Are you joking me?" she sked cautiously. "It sounds exeasively elegant, but I think never heard of it before."
"Oh no I'm not joking you!

never heard of it before."

"Oh, no, I'm not joking you!
assure you it will lend a great
achet to the party."

"More than pink calico?"
he ventured, a gleam of fun in
he glance she cast.

That did draw a laugh, "Yes
or even pink silk! Where is
etty, by the by?"

or even pink silk! Where is Letty, by the by?"

"She has gone to visit Mrs. Thorne. She will be back linectly, I daresay." She fancied here was a frown in his eyes, and added. "You don't like hat, but indeed, Giles, it would to be right to encourage her o neglect Mrs. Thorne."

"Very true. Tell me, Nell, what does my aunt Chudleigh mean by writing to inform me hat Letty's conduct at that hasquerade you took her to set veryone in a bustle?"

"If your aunt Chudleigh would be a little less busy we bould go on very well!" cried vell, flushing with wrath. "She never happy but when she is making mischief! Pray, has he any animadversions to pass in me?"

"No she exonerates you from

"No, she exonerates you from blame."

Obliging of her! I hope with my heart that you will give a sharp set-down, Card-

"I probably shall. What, in ct. did Letty do to bring this old down upon me?"

"Nothing at all! That is to y, nothing to make a piece work about! You know how

it is with Letty, when she is in high gig! She allows her vivacity to carry her beyond the line of what is pleasing, but she is so young that it is only people like Lady Chudleigh who don't know that it is all done in innocence."

"And want of upbringing," he said, with a sigh. "I can blame no one but myself for that You didn't, in sober truth, let her wear an improper gown, did you?"

did you?"
"No-oh, no!" Nell replied guiltily, "Not-not improper precisely! I own it was not just the thing for a girl of her age, but—well, she won't wear

it again, so pray don't mention it to her, Cardross!"
"If it made her look like a class of female which my aunt

class of female which my aunt prefers not to particularise, she most assuredly won't wear it again!" he returned.

"Nothing of the sort! Lady Chudleigh knows very well that such gowns are worn by women of the first consequence. Do, pray, let the matter rest! To scold Letty will only set up her back—and it was my fault, after all."

"I don't mean to scold either of you, but I must own, Nell, that I could wish you had put your foot down," he said, look-

"Perhaps I should have done so," she replied, in a mortified tone. "I am very sorry!"

tone. "I am very sorry!"

"Yes—well, never mind! I
don't doubt that it is very hard
for you to check Letty's starts.
And while we are speaking of
the masquerade, what, in heaven's name, is this extraordinary
story I have been hearing about
Dysart's holding you up on the
road to Chiswick?"

"Oh. Ledw. Chudlaigh, become

"Oh, Lady Chudleigh knows

"Oh, Lady Chudleigh knows nothing about that, surely?" Nell exclaimed, rather aghast.

"No, I had it from your coschman. According to him, your carriage was stopped by Dysarr and two companions, all of them disguised as highwayor them disguised as highway-men. It seems quite incredible, even in Dysart, but I can hardly suppose that Jeffrey would entertain me with a Canterbury

story. Do you mind explain-ing the matter to me?"

She had forgotten that her servants would be very likely

to tell him of Dysart's strange exploit, and for an ignoble mo-ment wished that she had had ment wished that she had had the forethought to have bought their silence. She was instantly ashamed of herself, and said, her color rising, "Oh, it was one of Dy's mad-brained hoaxes, and a great deal too bad of him! I must own that I hoped it wouldn't come to your ears." it wouldn't come to your ears."
"That, Nell, is patent!" he

"That, Nell, is patent!" he said.

"Yes—I mean, I knew you would be vexed! There was no harm in it—it all arose out of course it was a most improper thing to do, and so I told him." "All arose out of a wager?" Cardross repeated incredulously. "With which of his associates did Dysart see fit to make you the subject of a wager?"

"N-not with any of them!" she stammered, frightened by the look on his face.

"Then what the devil do you mean?" he demanded.

"Then what the devil do you mean?" he demanded.
"It was with me!" she said, improvising desperately. "We—we were talking about masquerades, and I said it was nonsense to suppose that one wouldn't recognise somebody one knew well just because they wore a mask. Dy—Dy said that he would prove me wrong, and—and that was how it was! Only I did recognise him, so I won the wager."
"Gratifying! Did you also recognise his companions?"

"Gratifying! Did you also recognise his companions?"
"No-that is, it was only Mr. Fancot!" Nell said imploringly. "Oh, and Joe, of course — Dy's groom! But he doesn't signify, because he has always been with us, ever since I can remember! Pray, Cardross, don't be vexed with Dy!"
"Vexed with him! I am very much more than yexed with

much more than vexed with him! To be giving you such a fright for the sake of a prank I should find it hard to pardon in a schoolboy goes beyond any-thing of which I believed him to be capable!" he said wrath-fully.

"I wasn't frightened!" s h c assured him. "Only a very little,

at all events!"

"Oh?" Cardross said grimly. at then made

scream?"

Nell's eyes sparkled with indignation. "I did not scream!

I would scorn to do anything
so palrry! It was Letty who
screamed."

"How chicken-hearted of her,
to be sure!" Cardross said sardomically.

donically.

"Well, that's what I thought," Nell said candidly.

"Are you quite blinded by your doting fondness for Dysart?" he demanded. "He is

To page 74

# All at once ... YOU'RE BEAUTIFUL The glamour home perm with 3 new waving benefits

### 1) All new

### FRESH-AIR LOTION

No other Perm has a Waving Lotion fresh as a summer breeze! But All New Toni is gently perfumed, pleasant to use. No harsh stinging ammonia fumes with All New Toni.

### LANOLATED END PAPERS

These are beauty-givers, curling silky softness right into your hair . . . acting in a super-soft, nondrying way, so there's not the faintest possibility of frizz or fuzz with All New Toni.

### 3 All new

### SATINFLO NEUTRALIZER

Making Toni the simplest wave ever! No tedious dabbing at every curl . . . you lock in the lovely wave by pouring satin-flowing Scal-A-Wave gently through your hair. It's as simple as rinsing!

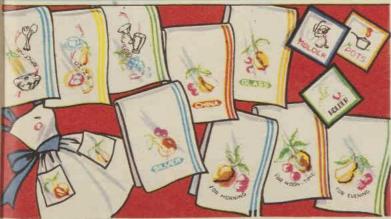


There's an All new Toni

You must try

Use it in your home — in your own time — in your own style!

### EMBROIDERY TRANSFER



EMBROIDERY TRANSFER SHEET No. 211 has fourteen unusual motifs that will brighten any kitchen. There are designs suitable for curtains, tea-toseels, pot-holders, and tablecloths, and all are in simple cross-stitch. Order from our Needlework Department, Box 4060. G.P.O., Sydney. Price 2/6.



### Peeping petticoats look lovelier when starched with

ROBIN

Only a minute or two for a

light starching with Robin Starch and your petticoats peep out with an air of radiant crispness; a charm and freshness that outlasts your longest day. Robin is the easy-to-mix powder starch that makes ironing so much easier.



GIVES WINGS TO YOUR IROM

fortunate to possess a sister who can find excuses for his every folly, his every extravagance, and for such larks as this latest exploit! I am aware—I have for long been aware!—that he holds a place in your affections that is second to none, but take care what you are about! Encurase him to think he may ourage him to think he may urn to you in any extremity! mile upon kick-ups unworthy of a freshman! You will not onle upon kick-ups unworthy of a freshman! You will not smile when the high spirits you now regard with such indulg-ence carry him beyond the line of what even his cronies will

She shrank a little from the She shrank a little from the harshness of his voice, but she was quick to recognise the note of jealousy in it. She heard it with a leap of the heart, and it took from his words all power of wounding. Instead of flying to Dysart's defence, she said merely, "Indeed, I didn't smile upon such a prank! It was very bad—quire unbecoming! But it is unjust in you, Cardross, to say that his wildness will lead him into doing anything wicked!

say that his wildness will lead him into doing anything wicked! You dislike him very much, but that is going too far!" "No, I don't dislike him," Cardross replied, in a more moderate tone. "On the con-trary! I like him well enough to with to be of real service to him."

"You think me unjust, but you may believe that I know what I am saying when I tell you that his present way of life is ruinous."

In swift alarm Nell begged,
"Oh, pray, pray don't thrust
him into the Army!"

"I have no power to thrust him into the Army. I own I have offered to buy him a commission, and I have not the smallest doubt that there is nothing I might do for him which he would like better or which would be a more here. which he would like better or which would be of more benefit to him. If the only bar in the way of his accepting it is your father's dislike of the project I will engage to make all right in that quarter."

"No, it is not that. I should not say such a thing, but I am afraid Dy doesn't care much for what poor Papa wishes. But Mama made him promise he wouldn't do it, and how-

### Continuing .... April Lady

ever ramshackle you may think him Dy doesn't break his

promises!"
"If that is how the case stands," he said, "I recomstands," he said, "I recom-mend you, my dear, to use your best endeavors to persuade your mother to release him from a promise which I don't scruple to tell you should. to tell you should never have been extracted from him!"

"I could not! Oh, she would sink under the very thought of his exposing himself to all the dangers of war!" Nell hesi-

the dangers of war!" Nell hesi-tated and then said, with a little difficulty, "Mama has had so many trials to bear. Poor Papa, you know." "Yes, I know," Cardross re-plied. "For that very reason I am persuaded that if she was aware of the truth she would think the hazards of war less dangerous Living as she now dangerous. Living, as she now must, so far from London, I fancy she cannot know how closely Dysart is following an example she must dread.'

Frightened, Nell protested,
"I know he is sadly wild, and
—and expensive, but surely—
no worse than that?"

no worse than that?"
"Well, that is bad enough."
Gardross saw that she was inclined to question him more
closely, but he was already
vexed that he had allowed his
irritation to betray him into
saying so much. Before she
could speak again he had
turned the subject, and very
soon after he left her, saying
that he must change his habit.
Whatever bitter feelings Car-

Whatever bitter feelings Cardross might cherish he could not shock his wife by disclosing the full sum of Dysart's folly. She probably did not even know of that little narrow pink room behind the stage at the Opera-House, where the dancers prac-tised their steps in front of long pier-glasses. Dysart was a fami-liar figure in that salon and so was his latest lady love.

Nell had certainly seen him driving with this article of virtue—a dasher of the first water, too' reflected Cardross—but what she had made of her one couldn't tell. She had asked

from page 73

had guessed. But she didn't guess that Dysart frequently sal-lied forth with the Peep o' Day boys, starting the evening with a rump and dozen at Long's and gravitating thence to a less respectable world of which she was wholly ignorant.

It diverted the wilder blades to mix on equal terms with the roughest elements of society. Buttoning up, they would plunge into the back-slums of Tothill Fields, rubbing shoul-ders (and often falling into a mill) with all-sorts, from honest coal-porters to petermen.

coal-porters to petermen.

Sometimes these larks ended in a round-house, with its sequel at Bow Street, a false name, and a fine.

No, Nell knew nothing of such exploits as these, and no prompting of jealousy was going to seduce her husband into enlightening her. The shock would be severe, and her innocence as much as her affection for Dysart would lead her to regard his excesses in a far more serious light than that in which they appeared to her more serious ngnt tonion in which they appeared to her

Cardross was vexed by them, and he viewed their continu-ance with grim foreboding; but he believed that they sprang from the boredom of idleness rather than from any ingrained depravity. What disturbed him depravity. What disturbed him far more was the suspicion he had formed that Dysart in his restless quest for novelty and excitement, had lately become enrolled as a member of the Beggars Club.

Beggars Club.

This decidedly unsavory institution had its locality in a cellar, and was generally presided over by the Earl of Barrymore, with Colonel George Hanger as his Vice. It was patronised by all the raff of town, and such persons as those who thought it amusing to eat their suppers out of holes carved in the long table, and with knives and forks that were chained to their places. There was no particular harm in this, but the evils that could accrue

from a young man's getting into Barrymore's set were grave enough, Cardross knew, to alarm ever so casual a parent

Neither Barrymore's rank nor his achievements on the box or in the saddle sufficed to make him acceptable to the ton. He had been one of the founders of the Whip Chib, he had introduced the fashionable practice of driving with a small tiger perched up beside him; his colors were to be seen on any racecourse; but society, with the exception of the Prince Regent, who too often appeared to have a strong predilection for disreputable company, was obstinate in avoiding him.

If the hint dropped in Car-Neither Barrymore's rank nor

If the hint dropped in Carfrom the first of ing to prevent his putting a summary end to that trouble some young man's career as a town buck of the first cut. The town buck of the first cut. The demon of jealousy apart, he liked Dysart well enough to make a push to save him from the consequences of his own folly; for Nell's sake he was prepared even to undertake the disagreeable task of disclosing to Lord Pevensey the exact nature of the course his heir was treading.

Condess could only hope.

Cardross could only hope that the news would not prove fatal to his lordship's prove fatal to his lordship's shattered constitution, but his thought it extremely probable that a second stroke might result from it, and could only trust that it would not prove necessary for him to approach his father-in-law. Lord Pevensey might shrug up his shoulders at a tale of fashionable dissipations, but in his day not the most dissolute rake amongs the Upper Ten Thousand sought diversion in the back-slums.

Unless the stroke he had al-

Unless the stroke he had al-ready suffered had rendered him very much more incap-able than Cardross had reason

To page 76





Rinso and the leading washing machine manufacturers

celebrate NATIONAL WASHING MACHINE

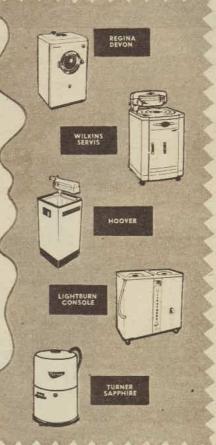


## A WASHER **GIVEN AWAY EVERY DAY** IN APRIL

Just for completing this simple Rock 'n' Roll Jingle . . .

It's National Washing Machine Month-hey! Here's what all the leading makers say Use only Rinso, Rinso in your machine To get a wash that's sparkling clean Those Rinso suds will work for you

(Example: To get clothes whiter, brighter than new)



## Why all leading washing machine makers recommend RINSO and only RINSO

And here are some clues to help your entry win a shining new washer

It's no coincidence that all leading washing machine makers advise you to use Rinso. Naturally, they all want you to get the best results from their machines. And manufacturers know that Rinso's richer, softer suds give brand-new brightness to whites and coloureds too. Seven out of every ten housewives say there's just nothing to beat Rinso when it comes to getting clothes really clean.

### HOW TO ENTER

Make a note to pick up a contest leaflet to-day from your nearest grocery or electrical goods store. Take several forms-get the whole family to enterevery day if they like! Remember, the contest closes midnight April 30th-and on each of those 30 days some lucky family (could so easily be yours!) will win a superb new washing machine





### EVERY WOMAN DESERVES A WASHING MACHINE

and Rinso is the only product recommended by the makers of all leading washing machines

Z. 126 W.W.145a

### April Lady

Continuing . . . .

from page 74

to suppose, he could be trusted to overbear his lady's opposi-tion the instant he received the intelligence that Dysart was the intelligence that Dysart was not only associating on the friendliest terms with scamps, pads, and drivers, but was also in a fair way to becoming a boon companion of one whom his lordship had been amongst the first to ostracise.

the first to estractise.

Cardross feared that his unguarded words would lead Nell
to inquire more particularly
into her brother's mode of life,
but in point of fact she was
less disturbed by them than by
the pessible consequences of the
story she had fabricated to account for his holding up her
carriage. carriage.

carriage.

She had certainly been startled by what had been said, but a few minutes' reflection led her to think that the jeal-ousy she had so clearly perceived had led Cardross to exaggerate. That he had so abruptly turned the subject seemed to lend color to this belief; and since her own troubles were looming large she thought very little more about the matter. the matter.

troubes were looming large sue thought very little more about the matter.

The encounter had quite overset her; it was a struggle to support her spirits, for never before had he treated her with such cool reserve of manner, or looked at her with such hard, eartching eyes. The fault was her own. That frightening expression had not been in his face when first he had entered the room. She had been terrified that he might demand an explanation of the dismay she had betrayed, but when he retained, as though in disdain or indifference, she had found his cold forbearance more alarming than any display of wrath.

Nell felt herself to have been set at a distance, and although Cardross voice had been kinder when he had asked her what was the matter she had not been conscious of any impulse to confide in him. In her view no moment could have been more unpropitious for confession. Rendered suspicious by her reception, vexed with her for not having taken better care of his sister, and his temper dangerously exasperated by Dysart's conduct, the disclosure that his wife was again badly in debt, and had been putting forth her best endeavors to deceive him, could only be expected to act on him like a match to gunpowder.

Nor did it seem at all probable that the knowledge of

Nor did it seem at all prob-able that the knowledge of Dysart's motive in holding her up would lead her husband to up would lead her husband to regard him with more lenient cyes. In fact, far otherwise, Neil thought. For if she had been shocked by the scheme it seemed safe to suppose that Cardross would atterly condemn it. Once the truth was out Dysart would be more than likely to tell him that he had three hundred pounds from her, and then, surely, the miserable tangle would be past unravelling.

This melancholy conviction at once put her in mind of the immediate necessity of conveying a warning to Dysart. Cardross plainly meant to call him to book, and it would never do for him to tell a different story from hers. She sat down to dash off a note to him then and there, but she was obliged to pause several times to wipe the blinding tears from hereyes. Try as she would to compose herself, they would keep welling up, because it was so very dreadful to be plotting with Dysart against Cardross. with Dysart against Cardross

To be continued





YOUR BABY

difficult

ABOUT

MILK?

Poor little chap! His digestion just wasn't strong enough to "take" milk. He's taking Benger's now. And he's thriving on it!

Benger's, you see, contains enzymes just like those which work haby's own digestion. When you add hot milk to Benger's, these enzymes go into action. They modify the milk so it can't form painful, indigestible curds in baby's stomach. And they convert the Benger's and the milk into nourishing, strengthening food. There's no strain on haby's digestion because his food is partly "tre-digested!"! pre-digested

You can vary the degree of "pre-digestion" according to baby's age. Easy-to-follow directions, covering every stage to weaning, are included in every tin of Benger's Food. Ask for a tin at your chemist's to-day!

If bewon't take milk give bim

## Benger's



FISONS CHEMICALS (PTY.) LIMITED, 499 Pitt Street, SYDNEY

### QUICK ... the Solyptol!



ABRASIONS

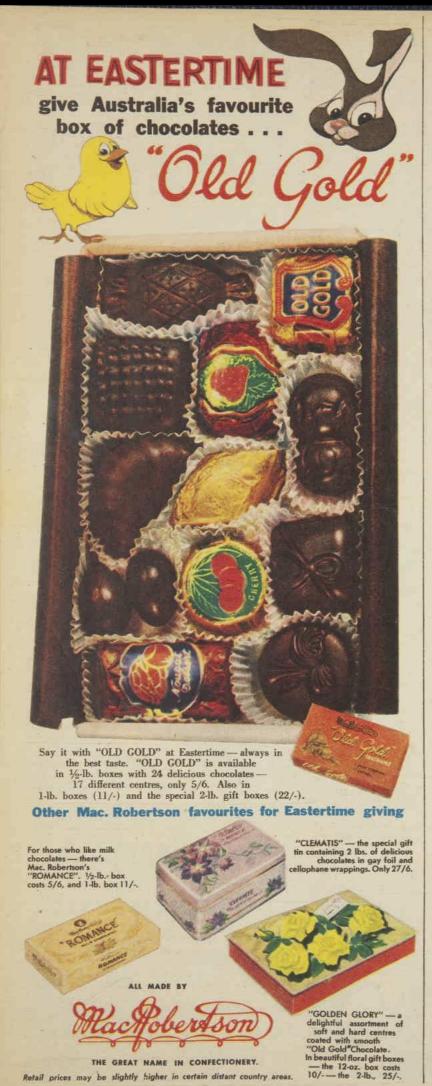
ANTISEPTIC

Be certain that those childish cuts Cleanse and bathe them in a solution of SQLYPTOL-Australia's own powerful, safe antiseptic. Play safe-insure your family-keep Solyptol handy



IF IT'S FAULDING'S . . . IT'S PURE

Page 77





MANDRAKE: Master magician,

and
LOTHAR: His giant Nubian
servant, are disguised as
witchmen and have entered
the secret village of the
witchmen to rescue his sister,
Lenore, who is a captive
there. Determined to destroy
the sinister place where children are trained to become

witchmen, the evil influence witchmen, the evil influence behind the thrones of local chieftains, Mandrake and Lothar plot behind their masks. Meanwhile, at the entrance to the village the tied and gagged guards are found and the witchmen realise that Mandrake and Lothar are among them in disguise. NOW READ ON:















IN AND OUT OF SOCIETY

WHAT ANOTHER DENTISTS BILL?
THIS IS THE LAST TIME JUNIOR
MUMMY TOLD YOU TO CLEAN
YOUR TEETH PROPERLY



THE AUSTRALIAN WOMEN'S WEEKLY - April 17, 1957

Page 78



ese beautiful pieces of Ausalian-made silverware add stinction to any table setting. world-renowned akers, Golderaft recommends evo Liquid Silver Polish for proper care of fine silver. ilvo is so gentle to silver faces and imparts a rich and ely lustre.





## Where's the

pairs and the agonies of re quickly relieved by the estimulating warnth of innest. Just pat if on No massaging Also relieves prains strains, bruises, esclos. Never be without

LINIMENT 2/9

### SUPERFLUOUS

HAIRS HOME TREATMENT





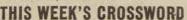








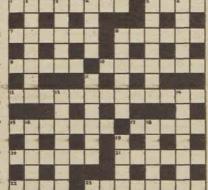




ACROSS

- I. Follows the title and you can bustle it
- 5. Make a change with hands back (4). 7. It's a liquid part of England often pre-ceded by father (6).
- 8. Rest is the name of this relative or could be (6).
- 9. Grind down, with the rat hidden inside (5). 10. Lubricator not necessarily from Mexico
- 12. Liable to variable moods (13),
- 15. A Cockney seems to tell that he and his gal are on a winding path (7).
  17. Mark a politician following a saint (5).
- This bag for powdered perfume cheats (6).
- 21. Turkish silver coins headed by a serpent

Disorder in a very grim essay (4).
 I rely on a tangled net completely (8).



Solution will be published next week.

- 2. Our bens (Anagr. 7).
- The devil is doing it since Eve's time (5).
- 4. Fling to a steamer (4).
- 5. Suffer us in blemish (7).
- 6. The white poplar (5).
- 8. Plays noisily with holy spirits (6).
- 11. Glowing retreat in skill (6).
- 13. Grips hard (7).
- 14. Mar a lid to get a sailor
- 16. Rub out as in before (5).
- 18. Become smaller towards the end and imitate in the middle (5).
- 19. Not able to speak whiningly a slang (4).



buy this BIG family tin!

It's smart to be thrifty . . . smarter still to enjoy real skin luxury at such little cost. When you buy this big economy tin of Johnson's Baby Powder you get so much more, yet you spend so little.

Buy YOUR large tin of Johnson's Baby Powder today.

PRODUCT OF JOHNSON & JOHNSON





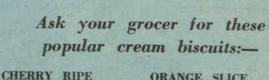
Solution of last week's crossword.

## Children love them\_



## **Arnott's** famous DELTA CREAM

Biscuits



MONTE CARLO

ORANGE SLICE

CUSTARD CREAM

**EMPRESS** 

CREAMY CHOCOLATE

RASPBERRY FRUIT CREAM

Approx. 35 biscuits per lb.

There is no Substitute for Quality

Page 80